

FADE TO BLACK

with **JIMMY CHURCH**
PRESENTS

RICHARD DOTY
DISINFO/MISINFO IN UFOLOGY

WED SEP 14 LIVE

7:00 PM PT/10:00PM ET



1
00:04:15,170 --> 00:04:20,199
[Music]

2
00:04:26,390 --> 00:04:20,480
[Applause]

3
00:04:29,350 --> 00:04:26,400
[Music]

4
00:04:32,230 --> 00:04:29,360
the smoke radio for the masses headline

5
00:04:34,150 --> 00:04:32,240
edition july 8 1947

6
00:04:36,629 --> 00:04:34,160
the army air forces has announced that a

7
00:04:38,310 --> 00:04:36,639
flying disc has been found and is now in

8
00:04:41,030 --> 00:04:38,320
the possession of the army

9
00:04:43,030 --> 00:04:41,040
if the game is rigged change the game

10
00:04:45,830 --> 00:04:43,040
game changer

11
00:04:48,230 --> 00:04:45,840
i occasionally think how quickly

12
00:04:49,510 --> 00:04:48,240
our differences worldwide

13
00:04:52,230 --> 00:04:49,520

would vanish

14

00:04:55,610 --> 00:04:52,240

if we were facing an alien threat from

15

00:04:56,020 --> 00:04:55,620

outside this world

16

00:04:58,469 --> 00:04:56,030

[Applause]

17

00:05:01,189 --> 00:04:58,479

[Music]

18

00:05:03,909 --> 00:05:01,199

this is fade to black it's your host

19

00:05:07,510 --> 00:05:03,919

jimmy church on the game changer radio

20

00:05:11,840 --> 00:05:09,670

i need your help to get to the year

21

00:05:16,550 --> 00:05:11,850

1985.

22

00:05:21,690 --> 00:05:18,550

you're listening to fate to flag with

23

00:05:31,749 --> 00:05:21,700

jimmy church on the game changer network

24

00:05:35,590 --> 00:05:31,759

[Music]

25

00:05:39,029 --> 00:05:36,830

bespoke

26

00:05:40,629 --> 00:05:39,039

radio for

27

00:05:44,790 --> 00:05:40,639

the

28

00:05:49,469 --> 00:05:47,029

how you doing today is wednesday

29

00:05:51,430 --> 00:05:49,479

september 14

30

00:05:54,190 --> 00:05:51,440

2022

31

00:05:55,650 --> 00:05:54,200

let's do this man

32

00:05:58,130 --> 00:05:55,660

[Music]

33

00:06:02,310 --> 00:05:58,140

[Applause]

34

00:06:03,670 --> 00:06:02,320

[Music]

35

00:06:05,590 --> 00:06:03,680

i would like to welcome everybody

36

00:06:08,790 --> 00:06:05,600

listening all around the world all

37

00:06:10,950 --> 00:06:08,800

across the united states

38

00:06:13,350 --> 00:06:10,960

hither and tether to and fro back and

39

00:06:15,749 --> 00:06:13,360

forth up and down east and west north

40

00:06:18,710 --> 00:06:15,759

and south

41

00:06:21,189 --> 00:06:18,720

far and near

42

00:06:23,909 --> 00:06:21,199

this is fade to black

43

00:06:25,749 --> 00:06:23,919

for kjcr the game changer and on x

44

00:06:27,830 --> 00:06:25,759

networks

45

00:06:30,070 --> 00:06:27,840

race hobbes

46

00:06:32,629 --> 00:06:30,080

i am your host jimmy church what is

47

00:06:34,710 --> 00:06:32,639

cracking everybody how you doing

48

00:06:36,390 --> 00:06:34,720

how you doing

49

00:06:38,150 --> 00:06:36,400

all right

50

00:06:40,550 --> 00:06:38,160

what a great week on the show had so

51

00:06:42,390 --> 00:06:40,560

much fun

52

00:06:43,909 --> 00:06:42,400

closing it out tonight very special

53

00:06:45,670 --> 00:06:43,919

guest

54

00:06:47,670 --> 00:06:45,680

richard dodie

55

00:06:49,830 --> 00:06:47,680

some column rick

56

00:06:51,430 --> 00:06:49,840

richard doty is back with us we're going

57

00:06:53,990 --> 00:06:51,440

to be talking about

58

00:06:56,230 --> 00:06:54,000

the possible disinfo and misinfo and

59

00:06:57,909 --> 00:06:56,240

ufology

60

00:07:00,830 --> 00:06:57,919

that's right

61

00:07:02,550 --> 00:07:00,840

i think that there are some forces out

62

00:07:04,629 --> 00:07:02,560

there

63

00:07:08,309 --> 00:07:04,639

trying to heat things up and it just

64

00:07:09,990 --> 00:07:08,319

ain't gonna work never does by the way

65

00:07:11,909 --> 00:07:10,000

and uh so we're gonna be talking about

66

00:07:13,189 --> 00:07:11,919

that tonight and tomorrow is another

67

00:07:16,390 --> 00:07:13,199

fader night

68

00:07:18,309 --> 00:07:16,400

with open lines all night long so get

69

00:07:20,390 --> 00:07:18,319

ready for that kitties

70

00:07:21,749 --> 00:07:20,400

fader night tomorrow night coming up i

71

00:07:23,670 --> 00:07:21,759

will be hosting an emceeing the

72

00:07:26,309 --> 00:07:23,680

conscious life expo

73

00:07:29,189 --> 00:07:26,319

going down this february 10th through

74

00:07:31,189 --> 00:07:29,199

the 13th at the lax hilton

75

00:07:34,150 --> 00:07:31,199

and i just love saying that every single

76

00:07:35,830 --> 00:07:34,160

year the lax hilton

77

00:07:38,150 --> 00:07:35,840

it's great because if you're flying in

78

00:07:40,070 --> 00:07:38,160

from out of town you're flying into lax

79

00:07:41,909 --> 00:07:40,080

you walk to the hilton

80

00:07:43,589 --> 00:07:41,919

well

81

00:07:45,830 --> 00:07:43,599

you could walk

82

00:07:46,710 --> 00:07:45,840

to the hilton it's right there

83

00:07:53,350 --> 00:07:46,720

it's

84

00:07:56,150 --> 00:07:53,360

right uber on strike you could walk but

85

00:07:59,350 --> 00:07:56,160

it's right there it's so convenient such

86

00:08:01,830 --> 00:07:59,360

a great hotel and it's big so there we

87

00:08:05,070 --> 00:08:01,840

are once again the conscious life expo

88

00:08:06,629 --> 00:08:05,080

tickets and info at

89

00:08:09,749 --> 00:08:06,639

www.consciouslifeexpo.com the links are

90

00:08:12,469 --> 00:08:09,759

below and then right after that

91

00:08:16,550 --> 00:08:12,479

i i mean i just can't believe this

92

00:08:20,150 --> 00:08:18,390

yeah

93

00:08:22,150 --> 00:08:20,160

my first cruise

94

00:08:25,110 --> 00:08:22,160

and i'm going to be doing it april 7th

95

00:08:27,110 --> 00:08:25,120

through the 14th 2023

96

00:08:31,189 --> 00:08:27,120

going gonna be hosting and presenting on

97

00:08:33,430 --> 00:08:31,199

the hidden secrets seminar at sea cruise

98

00:08:35,430 --> 00:08:33,440

with scott walter adam apollo nick pope

99

00:08:37,430 --> 00:08:35,440

brattles and vivian chauvet i say it

100

00:08:40,070 --> 00:08:37,440

every single night

101
00:08:42,230 --> 00:08:40,080
and a bunch of other great speakers so

102
00:08:43,509 --> 00:08:42,240
go and check out the lineup and get your

103
00:08:45,910 --> 00:08:43,519
stuff together

104
00:08:48,550 --> 00:08:45,920
get your vacation time set up and come

105
00:08:51,190 --> 00:08:48,560
and hang out with us for a week

106
00:08:52,949 --> 00:08:51,200
april 7th through the 14th

107
00:08:55,509 --> 00:08:52,959
out at sea

108
00:08:57,190 --> 00:08:55,519
it's going to be great all right get

109
00:09:01,110 --> 00:08:57,200
your free membership right now to the nx

110
00:09:03,030 --> 00:09:01,120
network over at the nxnetwork.com

111
00:09:05,670 --> 00:09:03,040
click on the link below head over to the

112
00:09:08,710 --> 00:09:05,680
nx network everything is right there

113
00:09:11,350 --> 00:09:08,720

membership click go look at everything

114

00:09:13,269 --> 00:09:11,360

that you get it's right there go and do

115

00:09:16,870 --> 00:09:13,279

it now free membership

116

00:09:19,670 --> 00:09:16,880

at the x and uh eden pure

117

00:09:22,870 --> 00:09:19,680

um and i got to tell you uh

118

00:09:25,750 --> 00:09:22,880

uh i am so happy uh that they have

119

00:09:28,230 --> 00:09:25,760

extended their three pack special okay

120

00:09:29,990 --> 00:09:28,240

so right now you can save 200

121

00:09:33,590 --> 00:09:30,000

and get free shipping

122

00:09:34,790 --> 00:09:33,600

and and here is the deal man

123

00:09:36,550 --> 00:09:34,800

winter

124

00:09:38,070 --> 00:09:36,560

is coming

125

00:09:40,630 --> 00:09:38,080

that's right and it's not the game of

126

00:09:42,870 --> 00:09:40,640

thrones winter is coming

127

00:09:43,910 --> 00:09:42,880

and do you know what that means

128

00:09:45,509 --> 00:09:43,920

right

129

00:09:47,110 --> 00:09:45,519

viruses

130

00:09:48,710 --> 00:09:47,120

germs

131

00:09:50,550 --> 00:09:48,720

stuff

132

00:09:52,230 --> 00:09:50,560

right you need

133

00:09:53,670 --> 00:09:52,240

to make sure not only that you have a

134

00:09:55,509 --> 00:09:53,680

clean smelling house throughout the

135

00:09:58,070 --> 00:09:55,519

winter right but you want to make sure

136

00:10:01,030 --> 00:09:58,080

that you're taking care of viruses and

137

00:10:03,269 --> 00:10:01,040

germs and everything else in your home

138

00:10:04,630 --> 00:10:03,279

and that's one of the best things about

139

00:10:06,470 --> 00:10:04,640

the thunderstorm

140

00:10:08,150 --> 00:10:06,480

not only can you plug it in the wall

141

00:10:09,910 --> 00:10:08,160

it's got a usb

142

00:10:12,790 --> 00:10:09,920

cable right there

143

00:10:14,949 --> 00:10:12,800

and uh you can put it in your car

144

00:10:16,310 --> 00:10:14,959

you can take care of everything it's the

145

00:10:20,470 --> 00:10:16,320

germs

146

00:10:23,030 --> 00:10:20,480

think about that

147

00:10:24,389 --> 00:10:23,040

so get yours now three pack special get

148

00:10:26,870 --> 00:10:24,399

get it

149

00:10:29,030 --> 00:10:26,880

give one to a friend

150

00:10:30,949 --> 00:10:29,040

and and just just tell your friend it's

151
00:10:33,030 --> 00:10:30,959
not because they have a stinky house

152
00:10:35,590 --> 00:10:33,040
that's why you're giving it to them they

153
00:10:38,069 --> 00:10:35,600
have a stinky car right but that dude

154
00:10:40,790 --> 00:10:38,079
you know just go look it just protects

155
00:10:43,430 --> 00:10:40,800
you know it kills viruses man

156
00:10:45,030 --> 00:10:43,440
yeah yeah that's all you got to do give

157
00:10:46,949 --> 00:10:45,040
one to a friend get a three pack give

158
00:10:48,949 --> 00:10:46,959
one away right

159
00:10:51,670 --> 00:10:48,959
service to others

160
00:10:55,230 --> 00:10:51,680
promo code is fader three the link is

161
00:10:57,750 --> 00:10:55,240
below that's all you gotta do eden pure

162
00:11:01,990 --> 00:10:57,760
edenpure.com all right the links for all

163
00:11:04,310 --> 00:11:02,000

of our sponsors here like carolyn ford

164

00:11:06,150 --> 00:11:04,320

carolyn ford einstein the crystal skull

165

00:11:08,069 --> 00:11:06,160

that promo code is fader

166

00:11:10,550 --> 00:11:08,079

all you have to do is click on the link

167

00:11:13,030 --> 00:11:10,560

and go and get a crystal skull

168

00:11:15,590 --> 00:11:13,040

you're first maybe you're adding to your

169

00:11:18,389 --> 00:11:15,600

collection got an email today from nancy

170

00:11:20,710 --> 00:11:18,399

hello nancy how are you going is is is

171

00:11:23,829 --> 00:11:20,720

the promo code still there hooked her up

172

00:11:25,670 --> 00:11:23,839

with carolyn ford carolyn answered her

173

00:11:27,590 --> 00:11:25,680

before she answered me

174

00:11:30,470 --> 00:11:27,600

so get your crystal skulls right now

175

00:11:32,630 --> 00:11:30,480

promo codes fader links are below

176
00:11:35,350 --> 00:11:32,640
all of our sponsors uh

177
00:11:37,910 --> 00:11:35,360
river moon coffee everything

178
00:11:40,829 --> 00:11:37,920
is below everything that i do

179
00:11:44,710 --> 00:11:40,839
is below right conferences

180
00:11:45,750 --> 00:11:44,720
movies tv all that stuff links are below

181
00:11:47,829 --> 00:11:45,760
all right

182
00:11:50,870 --> 00:11:47,839
crazy breaking news right before the

183
00:11:54,069 --> 00:11:52,630
amtrak

184
00:11:57,190 --> 00:11:54,079
that's right

185
00:11:59,350 --> 00:11:57,200
amtrak in the news all long-distance

186
00:12:01,110 --> 00:11:59,360
amtrak trains

187
00:12:04,069 --> 00:12:01,120
are canceled

188
00:12:07,269 --> 00:12:04,079

starting tomorrow thursday september

189

00:12:09,910 --> 00:12:07,279

15th negotiations are ongoing between

190

00:12:12,069 --> 00:12:09,920

unions and railroad companies although

191

00:12:13,670 --> 00:12:12,079

amtrak isn't part of that

192

00:12:17,590 --> 00:12:13,680

if they don't come to an agreement the

193

00:12:19,030 --> 00:12:17,600

first national rail strike in 30 years

194

00:12:21,590 --> 00:12:19,040

could kick off

195

00:12:23,670 --> 00:12:21,600

early on friday

196

00:12:24,790 --> 00:12:23,680

so there you go i know you had all those

197

00:12:25,670 --> 00:12:24,800

plans

198

00:12:27,590 --> 00:12:25,680

right

199

00:12:29,190 --> 00:12:27,600

the orient express i know you had that

200

00:12:31,509 --> 00:12:29,200

planned

201
00:12:34,470 --> 00:12:31,519
it's not in the united states

202
00:12:35,430 --> 00:12:34,480
all right ukrainian president

203
00:12:36,949 --> 00:12:35,440
uh

204
00:12:39,829 --> 00:12:36,959
zielinski

205
00:12:43,430 --> 00:12:39,839
right before showtime tonight got in a

206
00:12:45,829 --> 00:12:43,440
car accident but he emerged with no

207
00:12:48,870 --> 00:12:45,839
serious injuries the car collision was

208
00:12:50,230 --> 00:12:48,880
in kiev right before showtime tonight

209
00:12:52,470 --> 00:12:50,240
according to a statement from the

210
00:12:54,389 --> 00:12:52,480
president's press secretary a car

211
00:12:58,150 --> 00:12:54,399
collided with the car of the president

212
00:12:59,750 --> 00:12:58,160
of ukraine and escort vehicles

213
00:13:01,430 --> 00:12:59,760

strange right

214

00:13:03,990 --> 00:13:01,440

authorities are investigating the

215

00:13:06,150 --> 00:13:04,000

circumstances of the incident and there

216

00:13:07,269 --> 00:13:06,160

is no more information at this time i'll

217

00:13:09,910 --> 00:13:07,279

follow up

218

00:13:13,430 --> 00:13:09,920

with everything tomorrow on the show but

219

00:13:15,110 --> 00:13:13,440

it seems a little bit funky because

220

00:13:18,550 --> 00:13:15,120

another

221

00:13:19,670 --> 00:13:18,560

top ally of russian president vladimir

222

00:13:21,750 --> 00:13:19,680

putin

223

00:13:25,509 --> 00:13:21,760

has died today

224

00:13:27,829 --> 00:13:25,519

this time of an alleged stroke

225

00:13:28,550 --> 00:13:27,839

while on a business trip in the village

226

00:13:31,829 --> 00:13:28,560

of

227

00:13:35,269 --> 00:13:31,839

russia right okay it's rashino in

228

00:13:37,350 --> 00:13:35,279

russia's far east region vladimir san

229

00:13:39,350 --> 00:13:37,360

gorkin 68 years old was the

230

00:13:41,910 --> 00:13:39,360

editor-in-chief of the russian state

231

00:13:45,829 --> 00:13:41,920

newspaper pravda according to the

232

00:13:49,910 --> 00:13:45,839

newspaper sun gorkhan died suddenly

233

00:13:54,310 --> 00:13:49,920

after showing signs of suffocation

234

00:13:57,509 --> 00:13:54,320

during his trip earlier today

235

00:14:00,829 --> 00:13:57,519

man i'm not going to comment on this

236

00:14:04,389 --> 00:14:00,839

i don't know what the solution is

237

00:14:06,470 --> 00:14:04,399

but i mean don't take a trip to eastern

238

00:14:07,350 --> 00:14:06,480

russia that's that's that's top on the

239

00:14:09,990 --> 00:14:07,360

list

240

00:14:11,350 --> 00:14:10,000

whoever you don't go to east russia bad

241

00:14:14,150 --> 00:14:11,360

things happen

242

00:14:18,110 --> 00:14:14,160

germany and japan

243

00:14:20,150 --> 00:14:18,120

have pledged not to conduct destructive

244

00:14:21,990 --> 00:14:20,160

anti-satellite tests that could create

245

00:14:25,030 --> 00:14:22,000

dangerous clouds of space debris in

246

00:14:27,430 --> 00:14:25,040

orbit the announcement of these pledges

247

00:14:31,110 --> 00:14:27,440

were made at the second session of the

248

00:14:33,750 --> 00:14:31,120

united nations on reducing space threats

249

00:14:35,990 --> 00:14:33,760

which is being held in geneva to reduce

250

00:14:38,710 --> 00:14:36,000

those threats in space

251
00:14:41,030 --> 00:14:38,720
germany and japan's announcement follow

252
00:14:44,790 --> 00:14:41,040
similar pledges made by the united

253
00:14:47,189 --> 00:14:44,800
states canada and new zealand

254
00:14:49,430 --> 00:14:47,199
there you go

255
00:14:53,829 --> 00:14:49,440
threat in space

256
00:15:00,470 --> 00:14:56,389
let's get this show cracking on this day

257
00:15:02,470 --> 00:15:00,480
in history 1959 another threat in space

258
00:15:05,189 --> 00:15:02,480
in 1959

259
00:15:06,790 --> 00:15:05,199
a soviet rocket carrying the flag of the

260
00:15:09,750 --> 00:15:06,800
soviet union

261
00:15:12,389 --> 00:15:09,760
crashes into the moon becoming the first

262
00:15:15,110 --> 00:15:12,399
man-made object sent from earth

263
00:15:16,870 --> 00:15:15,120

to reach the lunar surface that's how

264

00:15:19,110 --> 00:15:16,880

they got there couldn't land it

265

00:15:21,230 --> 00:15:19,120

and just crashed it

266

00:15:24,949 --> 00:15:21,240

with the soviet flag

267

00:15:27,269 --> 00:15:24,959

1959 that's a threat in space fader fact

268

00:15:30,470 --> 00:15:27,279

all right here you go

269

00:15:33,590 --> 00:15:30,480

and the clock starts now

270

00:15:36,550 --> 00:15:33,600

in the time it took for you to listen to

271

00:15:40,710 --> 00:15:36,560

me say that

272

00:15:42,710 --> 00:15:40,720

around 100 000 cells in your body died

273

00:15:45,670 --> 00:15:42,720

and were replaced

274

00:15:46,550 --> 00:15:45,680

by new ones

275

00:15:49,350 --> 00:15:46,560

yeah

276

00:15:52,550 --> 00:15:49,360

that's pretty cool and that

277

00:15:55,910 --> 00:15:52,560

is your fader fact you know i i had um i

278

00:15:58,710 --> 00:15:55,920

just um i just finished

279

00:16:00,389 --> 00:15:58,720

the white lotus

280

00:16:03,189 --> 00:16:00,399

have you guys seen that yet have you

281

00:16:04,870 --> 00:16:03,199

guys watched the white lotus it's on hbo

282

00:16:06,069 --> 00:16:04,880

hbo max

283

00:16:09,829 --> 00:16:06,079

hbo

284

00:16:11,910 --> 00:16:09,839

the white lotus go and check it out

285

00:16:14,629 --> 00:16:11,920

all right it's not what you think the

286

00:16:17,990 --> 00:16:14,639

white lotus is a resort

287

00:16:19,990 --> 00:16:18,000

in hawaii so it's a series six episodes

288

00:16:23,350 --> 00:16:20,000

jennifer coolidge

289

00:16:27,189 --> 00:16:23,360

they need the small trains

290

00:16:29,350 --> 00:16:27,199

so they can make the big trains

291

00:16:30,949 --> 00:16:29,360

i love jennifer coolidge she's amazing

292

00:16:32,389 --> 00:16:30,959

and she's amazing in this i think she

293

00:16:34,870 --> 00:16:32,399

just won an emmy

294

00:16:37,030 --> 00:16:34,880

uh for her performance in that but the

295

00:16:39,189 --> 00:16:37,040

white lotus when it came out

296

00:16:41,670 --> 00:16:39,199

got got past me

297

00:16:43,430 --> 00:16:41,680

and i just uh finished my binge if you

298

00:16:45,269 --> 00:16:43,440

haven't watched the white lotus i just

299

00:16:47,509 --> 00:16:45,279

got picked up for season two it was only

300

00:16:51,189 --> 00:16:47,519

supposed to be six episodes just one off

301
00:16:52,389 --> 00:16:51,199
an anthology but uh so they're doing it

302
00:16:53,910 --> 00:16:52,399
again

303
00:16:55,269 --> 00:16:53,920
and uh

304
00:16:58,389 --> 00:16:55,279
yeah but it's not going to be in hawaii

305
00:17:00,230 --> 00:16:58,399
i think it's going to be in spain

306
00:17:01,670 --> 00:17:00,240
some of the star i don't know how

307
00:17:03,590 --> 00:17:01,680
they're going to do it all right i just

308
00:17:04,549 --> 00:17:03,600
spoke too much just check out the white

309
00:17:08,870 --> 00:17:04,559
lotus

310
00:17:08,880 --> 00:17:11,829
cobra kai

311
00:17:15,829 --> 00:17:13,429
cobra guy

312
00:17:16,829 --> 00:17:15,839
the new season is out

313
00:17:22,470 --> 00:17:16,839

oh

314

00:17:27,189 --> 00:17:25,029

i love science fiction so much

315

00:17:29,430 --> 00:17:27,199

in the movies and and thor love and

316

00:17:32,310 --> 00:17:29,440

thunder is out and and i still haven't

317

00:17:34,470 --> 00:17:32,320

watched that it's sitting there and i'm

318

00:17:36,070 --> 00:17:34,480

going to get to it but i love my science

319

00:17:36,789 --> 00:17:36,080

fiction i do

320

00:17:38,950 --> 00:17:36,799

but

321

00:17:41,909 --> 00:17:38,960

getting away from science fiction like

322

00:17:44,830 --> 00:17:41,919

parks and recreation right uh

323

00:17:48,230 --> 00:17:44,840

brooklyn nine-nine amazing

324

00:17:50,230 --> 00:17:48,240

uh and uh cobra kai you know things like

325

00:17:52,630 --> 00:17:50,240

that i like to like to get off of

326

00:17:55,830 --> 00:17:52,640

science fiction and just get into this

327

00:17:57,669 --> 00:17:55,840

doofus stuff what was that other one

328

00:17:59,590 --> 00:17:57,679

kimmy schmidt saves the world or

329

00:18:02,070 --> 00:17:59,600

whatever that thing was called

330

00:18:03,830 --> 00:18:02,080

man that was a great series

331

00:18:05,510 --> 00:18:03,840

i enjoyed it

332

00:18:08,070 --> 00:18:05,520

all right let me hit this river moon

333

00:18:09,350 --> 00:18:08,080

coffee tonight richard dodie is back

334

00:18:11,190 --> 00:18:09,360

with us we're going to be talking about

335

00:18:12,630 --> 00:18:11,200

the possible disinfo miss info and

336

00:18:14,950 --> 00:18:12,640

ufology i'm going to talk more about

337

00:18:17,029 --> 00:18:14,960

that in just a minute and tomorrow's

338

00:18:18,390 --> 00:18:17,039

another fader night with open lines all

339

00:18:20,070 --> 00:18:18,400

night long

340

00:18:21,510 --> 00:18:20,080

yeah there you go thank you for that

341

00:18:24,070 --> 00:18:21,520

olivia

342

00:18:25,750 --> 00:18:24,080

jennifer cool she's amazing

343

00:18:29,110 --> 00:18:25,760

and uh

344

00:18:30,870 --> 00:18:29,120

uh napoleon dynamite um you remember

345

00:18:33,110 --> 00:18:30,880

napoleon dynamite's uncle the

346

00:18:35,510 --> 00:18:33,120

quarterback from the football team

347

00:18:37,669 --> 00:18:35,520

right remember him i used to throw that

348

00:18:39,190 --> 00:18:37,679

i'd throw for a mile you remember that

349

00:18:41,669 --> 00:18:39,200

right okay anyway

350

00:18:44,710 --> 00:18:41,679

he's in the white lotus

351
00:18:47,029 --> 00:18:44,720
he's jennifer coolidge's boyfriend

352
00:18:49,750 --> 00:18:47,039
all right spoiler alert

353
00:18:51,270 --> 00:18:49,760
yeah that's pretty cool okay anyway uh

354
00:18:52,710 --> 00:18:51,280
tomorrow night is fader night with open

355
00:18:58,789 --> 00:18:52,720
lines all night long let me hit this

356
00:19:03,590 --> 00:19:01,669
i like my coffee doc

357
00:19:06,230 --> 00:19:03,600
like rick dodie

358
00:19:08,590 --> 00:19:06,240
rick dodie likes his coffee doc river

359
00:19:10,070 --> 00:19:08,600
moon coffee

360
00:19:16,470 --> 00:19:10,080
rivermoonwellness.com the links are

361
00:19:16,480 --> 00:19:21,990
disinformation

362
00:19:22,000 --> 00:19:25,029
misinformation

363
00:19:30,150 --> 00:19:27,590

they have been part of ufology

364

00:19:33,430 --> 00:19:30,160

in our community

365

00:19:38,789 --> 00:19:36,390

this my friends my family

366

00:19:43,750 --> 00:19:38,799

this is a fact

367

00:19:48,230 --> 00:19:45,510

if you want direct

368

00:19:51,590 --> 00:19:48,240

serious proof

369

00:19:56,230 --> 00:19:54,710

project blue book

370

00:19:58,950 --> 00:19:56,240

that's right

371

00:20:01,270 --> 00:19:58,960

think about this for a second

372

00:20:03,669 --> 00:20:01,280

because

373

00:20:06,470 --> 00:20:03,679

you know and that went on for let's go

374

00:20:10,470 --> 00:20:06,480

i'm gonna round some numbers off 1950 to

375

00:20:11,909 --> 00:20:10,480

1960 1960 1970. okay so let's go round

376
00:20:14,390 --> 00:20:11,919
about

377
00:20:17,110 --> 00:20:14,400
20 years

378
00:20:19,590 --> 00:20:17,120
of misinfo disinfo

379
00:20:22,150 --> 00:20:19,600
project blue book

380
00:20:24,630 --> 00:20:22,160
was written

381
00:20:26,950 --> 00:20:24,640
it was designed to

382
00:20:29,990 --> 00:20:26,960
and published for

383
00:20:33,190 --> 00:20:30,000
spreading of disinformation directly to

384
00:20:35,270 --> 00:20:33,200
the public about ufos

385
00:20:38,149 --> 00:20:35,280
that's right

386
00:20:39,830 --> 00:20:38,159
our very own government

387
00:20:42,549 --> 00:20:39,840
and the u.s air force

388
00:20:44,950 --> 00:20:42,559

all with taxpayer dollars

389

00:20:46,310 --> 00:20:44,960

now think about that

390

00:20:49,350 --> 00:20:46,320

it and

391

00:20:52,870 --> 00:20:49,360

and this went on

392

00:20:54,230 --> 00:20:52,880

in an official capacity

393

00:20:56,710 --> 00:20:54,240

and think about the amount of work that

394

00:20:58,630 --> 00:20:56,720

was put into project blue book

395

00:21:01,669 --> 00:20:58,640

right you got jay allen heineck he got

396

00:21:03,590 --> 00:21:01,679

his team going out investigating cases

397

00:21:05,270 --> 00:21:03,600

and then and and then publishing the

398

00:21:06,230 --> 00:21:05,280

results of that

399

00:21:07,990 --> 00:21:06,240

in a

400

00:21:10,149 --> 00:21:08,000

deliberate attempt

401
00:21:12,710 --> 00:21:10,159
to spread this information

402
00:21:15,430 --> 00:21:12,720
right think about that and any of the

403
00:21:16,789 --> 00:21:15,440
serious cases in there there were 701

404
00:21:18,950 --> 00:21:16,799
that were

405
00:21:21,510 --> 00:21:18,960
never resolved

406
00:21:23,990 --> 00:21:21,520
no serious research there

407
00:21:27,190 --> 00:21:24,000
no comment there

408
00:21:29,029 --> 00:21:27,200
right and that is misinformation

409
00:21:31,909 --> 00:21:29,039
think about that

410
00:21:36,230 --> 00:21:33,590
this went on

411
00:21:38,310 --> 00:21:36,240
for 20 years and when you want to say

412
00:21:42,149 --> 00:21:38,320
well why would they you know why well

413
00:21:43,110 --> 00:21:42,159

there's a lot of reasons for it

414

00:21:45,270 --> 00:21:43,120

um

415

00:21:47,990 --> 00:21:45,280

and i think that uh on top of the food

416

00:21:50,230 --> 00:21:48,000

chain that if there is

417

00:21:54,630 --> 00:21:50,240

anything to talk about if there's any

418

00:21:57,750 --> 00:21:54,640

knowledge uh about the ufo subject

419

00:22:00,310 --> 00:21:57,760

um that is something that

420

00:22:03,669 --> 00:22:00,320

the air force the military the pentagon

421

00:22:06,390 --> 00:22:03,679

the white house decided that

422

00:22:08,230 --> 00:22:06,400

we didn't need to know

423

00:22:10,870 --> 00:22:08,240

that's it

424

00:22:13,590 --> 00:22:10,880

that that was a subject that was going

425

00:22:15,430 --> 00:22:13,600

to be kept from

426
00:22:17,830 --> 00:22:15,440
the american public

427
00:22:20,789 --> 00:22:17,840
and the world

428
00:22:24,070 --> 00:22:20,799
and at the front of all of that

429
00:22:26,310 --> 00:22:24,080
was project blue book

430
00:22:28,710 --> 00:22:26,320
but that's not the only and that if you

431
00:22:30,870 --> 00:22:28,720
want a direct example

432
00:22:31,990 --> 00:22:30,880
right and and by

433
00:22:34,710 --> 00:22:32,000
uh

434
00:22:36,789 --> 00:22:34,720
spreading that

435
00:22:38,630 --> 00:22:36,799
throughout ufology to

436
00:22:40,390 --> 00:22:38,640
all of the researchers that were

437
00:22:42,870 --> 00:22:40,400
researching the subject

438
00:22:45,430 --> 00:22:42,880

uh in the 50s and 60s

439

00:22:47,909 --> 00:22:45,440

that uh knew about project blue book

440

00:22:50,070 --> 00:22:47,919

think about the influence that it had

441

00:22:51,750 --> 00:22:50,080

on everybody else out there

442

00:22:54,470 --> 00:22:51,760

so there's that

443

00:22:56,630 --> 00:22:54,480

but then we can move forward i'll give

444

00:22:58,789 --> 00:22:56,640

you another example

445

00:23:02,070 --> 00:22:58,799

in my opinion

446

00:23:05,270 --> 00:23:02,080

we have project serpo

447

00:23:07,669 --> 00:23:05,280

and project serpo again i think that

448

00:23:08,950 --> 00:23:07,679

there is enough data and information out

449

00:23:10,549 --> 00:23:08,960

there

450

00:23:14,470 --> 00:23:10,559

to suggest

451
00:23:18,070 --> 00:23:14,480
to everyone that it was once again

452
00:23:19,590 --> 00:23:18,080
disinformation created by our government

453
00:23:21,990 --> 00:23:19,600
through any means

454
00:23:23,510 --> 00:23:22,000
to spread disinformation into the ufo

455
00:23:25,990 --> 00:23:23,520
community

456
00:23:28,789 --> 00:23:26,000
and it was very effective

457
00:23:31,350 --> 00:23:28,799
it was very effective

458
00:23:35,190 --> 00:23:31,360
and it was done in modern uh with modern

459
00:23:37,430 --> 00:23:35,200
means electronically the internet

460
00:23:38,710 --> 00:23:37,440
so you have that

461
00:23:42,789 --> 00:23:38,720
and

462
00:23:49,430 --> 00:23:45,830
i can't i can't express enough

463
00:23:52,149 --> 00:23:49,440

that it was a situation in my life um

464

00:23:55,190 --> 00:23:52,159

and i don't i'm sure that you can go uh

465

00:23:58,070 --> 00:23:55,200

the ufo the the internet ufo way back

466

00:24:01,430 --> 00:23:58,080

machine go and find the original website

467

00:24:03,350 --> 00:24:01,440

and certainly the latest uh iteration

468

00:24:06,630 --> 00:24:03,360

of the website with all of the updates

469

00:24:07,590 --> 00:24:06,640

and look at how much information was

470

00:24:09,110 --> 00:24:07,600

there

471

00:24:12,230 --> 00:24:09,120

it was crazy

472

00:24:14,789 --> 00:24:12,240

and i was coming home every day looking

473

00:24:16,230 --> 00:24:14,799

for another update from martinez is

474

00:24:17,990 --> 00:24:16,240

there going to be something there it's

475

00:24:19,750 --> 00:24:18,000

going to be and and these updates were

476

00:24:22,230 --> 00:24:19,760

just

477

00:24:26,230 --> 00:24:22,240

you know detailed and deep and

478

00:24:28,870 --> 00:24:26,240

we had the aviary and and oh man it was

479

00:24:33,029 --> 00:24:31,110

but it wasn't real

480

00:24:35,269 --> 00:24:33,039

right

481

00:24:37,190 --> 00:24:35,279

and i think that and especially with the

482

00:24:39,909 --> 00:24:37,200

people that were involved with it

483

00:24:41,590 --> 00:24:39,919

uh all fingers point back to washington

484

00:24:43,029 --> 00:24:41,600

and different three three letter

485

00:24:45,269 --> 00:24:43,039

agencies

486

00:24:48,230 --> 00:24:45,279

so there's an example right there

487

00:24:51,350 --> 00:24:48,240

now why would they do it

488

00:24:53,590 --> 00:24:51,360

right now i think that there were um a

489

00:24:55,750 --> 00:24:53,600

lot of reasons

490

00:24:57,510 --> 00:24:55,760

for that to happen like it did and i

491

00:24:58,950 --> 00:24:57,520

think that with disinformation and

492

00:25:01,269 --> 00:24:58,960

misinformation and the way that it's

493

00:25:02,870 --> 00:25:01,279

handled and distributed uh throughout

494

00:25:04,390 --> 00:25:02,880

the ufo community

495

00:25:06,870 --> 00:25:04,400

uh the government wants to know who's

496

00:25:09,830 --> 00:25:06,880

talking to who who are your sources who

497

00:25:12,950 --> 00:25:09,840

are you giving information to is there a

498

00:25:14,950 --> 00:25:12,960

leak inside of the pentagon or inside of

499

00:25:17,269 --> 00:25:14,960

the cia right

500

00:25:20,070 --> 00:25:17,279

is there right and and who is

501
00:25:23,029 --> 00:25:20,080
communicating so you put these little

502
00:25:25,110 --> 00:25:23,039
nuggets out there and then you find out

503
00:25:27,190 --> 00:25:25,120
through cross channels and communication

504
00:25:32,070 --> 00:25:27,200
who was talking to who

505
00:25:33,909 --> 00:25:32,080
and and i think serpo did exactly that

506
00:25:37,590 --> 00:25:33,919
exactly that

507
00:25:40,870 --> 00:25:37,600
but probably not as much as

508
00:25:47,269 --> 00:25:40,880
the mj12 document

509
00:25:47,279 --> 00:25:52,950
mj 12 documents this thick

510
00:25:58,789 --> 00:25:56,230
well everybody involved except for

511
00:26:00,789 --> 00:25:58,799
except for stanton friedman

512
00:26:03,190 --> 00:26:00,799
had connections back to the air force in

513
00:26:04,870 --> 00:26:03,200

the air force osi and and other

514

00:26:05,990 --> 00:26:04,880

government agencies and of course the

515

00:26:08,230 --> 00:26:06,000

pentagon

516

00:26:10,630 --> 00:26:08,240

right the osi the office of special

517

00:26:12,710 --> 00:26:10,640

investigations and and uh rick can

518

00:26:14,310 --> 00:26:12,720

certainly comment further on that uh

519

00:26:15,830 --> 00:26:14,320

during the broadcast tonight but here's

520

00:26:18,230 --> 00:26:15,840

the deal

521

00:26:20,149 --> 00:26:18,240

um when we go back and you look at

522

00:26:23,029 --> 00:26:20,159

project blue book

523

00:26:24,870 --> 00:26:23,039

and you look at serpo and others too as

524

00:26:26,549 --> 00:26:24,880

well i don't have the time tonight to go

525

00:26:28,549 --> 00:26:26,559

through every single case of

526
00:26:29,750 --> 00:26:28,559
disinformation and misinformation that's

527
00:26:32,070 --> 00:26:29,760
been out there

528
00:26:33,190 --> 00:26:32,080
but uh just like uh

529
00:26:34,870 --> 00:26:33,200
blue book

530
00:26:37,190 --> 00:26:34,880
and serpo

531
00:26:39,909 --> 00:26:37,200
with stanton friedman

532
00:26:42,549 --> 00:26:39,919
you have somebody that's legitimately

533
00:26:46,549 --> 00:26:42,559
involved in all of these

534
00:26:47,909 --> 00:26:46,559
and that adds to the credibility of what

535
00:26:50,950 --> 00:26:47,919
you're dealing with

536
00:26:54,710 --> 00:26:50,960
and having stanton there

537
00:26:56,310 --> 00:26:54,720
um uh with jamie chanderay right and

538
00:26:59,110 --> 00:26:56,320

bill moore

539

00:27:01,590 --> 00:26:59,120

it it added to the credibility of what

540

00:27:04,870 --> 00:27:01,600

mj 12 was all about and stanton went off

541

00:27:07,909 --> 00:27:04,880

and did his own uh investigation into it

542

00:27:09,430 --> 00:27:07,919

and and it it was something that just

543

00:27:10,789 --> 00:27:09,440

sat there

544

00:27:12,870 --> 00:27:10,799

and

545

00:27:14,870 --> 00:27:12,880

not only spread through the ufo

546

00:27:17,510 --> 00:27:14,880

community but if you think that we are

547

00:27:20,470 --> 00:27:17,520

in the days of disclosure today

548

00:27:23,029 --> 00:27:20,480

when the mj-12 documents came out

549

00:27:25,510 --> 00:27:23,039

and how they came out

550

00:27:27,350 --> 00:27:25,520

we all thought that we were

551
00:27:28,789 --> 00:27:27,360
in disclosure

552
00:27:31,110 --> 00:27:28,799
that this was it

553
00:27:31,990 --> 00:27:31,120
this was the document trove this wasn't

554
00:27:36,390 --> 00:27:32,000
the

555
00:27:40,310 --> 00:27:36,400
grainy

556
00:27:43,350 --> 00:27:40,320
leaked navy videos of uaps were talking

557
00:27:45,669 --> 00:27:43,360
about stacks of documents that had to go

558
00:27:48,950 --> 00:27:45,679
and and get reviewed that all appeared

559
00:27:50,470 --> 00:27:48,960
to be official

560
00:27:52,950 --> 00:27:50,480
now you need to think about that that

561
00:27:55,029 --> 00:27:52,960
was a pretty effective campaign and it

562
00:27:57,190 --> 00:27:55,039
really kept everybody

563
00:27:58,470 --> 00:27:57,200

uh going in and chasing their tails in

564

00:28:00,789 --> 00:27:58,480

every direction

565

00:28:03,190 --> 00:28:00,799

but today

566

00:28:06,950 --> 00:28:03,200

because that's 20 years ago those were

567

00:28:09,110 --> 00:28:06,960

the old days today we have social media

568

00:28:11,830 --> 00:28:09,120

today we have the internet

569

00:28:14,389 --> 00:28:11,840

of course we have websites and it's much

570

00:28:17,510 --> 00:28:14,399

easier and faster to spread the seeds

571

00:28:19,990 --> 00:28:17,520

that you want or need to sow

572

00:28:23,190 --> 00:28:20,000

those those seeds of disinformation of

573

00:28:26,950 --> 00:28:23,200

misinformation to create distrust right

574

00:28:29,990 --> 00:28:26,960

to start a feud or two character attacks

575

00:28:32,389 --> 00:28:30,000

yeah it's so much easier than delivering

576

00:28:33,669 --> 00:28:32,399

a package to an address with a roll of

577

00:28:34,710 --> 00:28:33,679

film in it

578

00:28:36,789 --> 00:28:34,720

you know and you got to wait and see

579

00:28:38,630 --> 00:28:36,799

what you know what's going to happen is

580

00:28:40,389 --> 00:28:38,640

the package going to get open is the

581

00:28:41,909 --> 00:28:40,399

film going to be there is it going to be

582

00:28:43,430 --> 00:28:41,919

developed is somebody going to do

583

00:28:45,750 --> 00:28:43,440

something with it you have to sit and

584

00:28:47,029 --> 00:28:45,760

wait not today

585

00:28:49,830 --> 00:28:47,039

oh no

586

00:28:52,710 --> 00:28:49,840

with the net we know action

587

00:28:55,830 --> 00:28:52,720

is just a click away

588

00:28:59,830 --> 00:28:55,840

and you can monitor everything in real

589

00:29:00,950 --> 00:28:59,840

time you can see who was talking to who

590

00:29:03,269 --> 00:29:00,960

right

591

00:29:06,710 --> 00:29:03,279

and you know what i'm talking about

592

00:29:09,029 --> 00:29:06,720

because you do it every day

593

00:29:12,870 --> 00:29:09,039

don't you

594

00:29:15,909 --> 00:29:12,880

of course you do

595

00:29:16,950 --> 00:29:15,919

when we talk about mockingbird

596

00:29:20,710 --> 00:29:16,960

and

597

00:29:21,669 --> 00:29:20,720

the ability for agencies in washington

598

00:29:23,510 --> 00:29:21,679

dc

599

00:29:26,870 --> 00:29:23,520

to get journalists

600

00:29:29,990 --> 00:29:26,880

um out there newscasters talking heads

601
00:29:32,389 --> 00:29:30,000
on the payroll to handle misinformation

602
00:29:34,950 --> 00:29:32,399
and disinformation to handle what the

603
00:29:36,230 --> 00:29:34,960
public hears and sees and reads

604
00:29:37,990 --> 00:29:36,240
right

605
00:29:39,750 --> 00:29:38,000
today with the internet

606
00:29:41,110 --> 00:29:39,760
you don't have to pay

607
00:29:44,310 --> 00:29:41,120
you don't have to

608
00:29:46,470 --> 00:29:44,320
go and recruit these journalists

609
00:29:49,269 --> 00:29:46,480
these newscasters it's all on the

610
00:29:55,029 --> 00:29:50,950
think about that

611
00:29:56,950 --> 00:29:55,039
so is that going down in ufology today

612
00:30:00,870 --> 00:29:56,960
yes i think it's a fact

613
00:30:02,789 --> 00:30:00,880

it has to it's too easy and it's just

614

00:30:05,430 --> 00:30:02,799

not ufology

615

00:30:07,110 --> 00:30:05,440

it's everything

616

00:30:08,389 --> 00:30:07,120

that's why i wanted rick dodie on the

617

00:30:10,789 --> 00:30:08,399

show tonight

618

00:30:12,149 --> 00:30:10,799

i'm your host jimmy church this is fade

619

00:30:15,430 --> 00:30:12,159

to black

620

00:30:17,510 --> 00:30:15,440

i'm the game changer and on x networks

621

00:30:19,830 --> 00:30:17,520

tomorrow night is fader night with open

622

00:30:21,430 --> 00:30:19,840

lines all night long stay tuned for that

623

00:30:23,990 --> 00:30:21,440

and when i come back after this short

624

00:30:25,029 --> 00:30:24,000

break rick dodi is here i need to talk

625

00:30:27,590 --> 00:30:25,039

to rick

626
00:30:30,630 --> 00:30:27,600
about what's going down today

627
00:30:34,789 --> 00:30:30,640
is there misinformation disinformation

628
00:30:36,389 --> 00:30:34,799
in ufology in our community

629
00:30:38,230 --> 00:30:36,399
i hope we find out

630
00:30:39,909 --> 00:30:38,240
i'm you know jimmy church this is fade

631
00:30:44,200 --> 00:30:39,919
to black we'll be right back after this

632
00:30:44,200 --> 00:30:44,210
short break stay with us

633
00:30:44,210 --> 00:31:10,549
[Music]

634
00:31:14,950 --> 00:31:12,710
this is nicole church daughter of you

635
00:31:17,029 --> 00:31:14,960
know who and you're listening to fade to

636
00:31:20,470 --> 00:31:17,039
black on jimmychurchradio.com

637
00:31:24,149 --> 00:31:22,549
you're listening to jimmy church and

638
00:31:30,549 --> 00:31:24,159

fade to black

639

00:31:37,029 --> 00:31:32,870

you're listening to jimmy church fade to

640

00:31:40,280 --> 00:31:39,190

fate to black will now pause for alien

641

00:31:45,590 --> 00:31:40,290

identification

642

00:31:50,389 --> 00:31:47,750

when you take the beans from central

643

00:31:52,789 --> 00:31:50,399

america with dashes of indonesian and

644

00:31:55,990 --> 00:31:52,799

african mixed in and then roasted to the

645

00:31:58,470 --> 00:31:56,000

dark side of fade to black you create

646

00:32:01,430 --> 00:31:58,480

the ultimate brew of fringe

647

00:32:04,710 --> 00:32:01,440

introducing the fade to black blend from

648

00:32:07,509 --> 00:32:04,720

river moon coffee yes river moon's

649

00:32:10,310 --> 00:32:07,519

darkest customized roast was created for

650

00:32:12,950 --> 00:32:10,320

the love of fade to black

651
00:32:15,509 --> 00:32:12,960
the alchemy of masterful roasting and

652
00:32:19,110 --> 00:32:15,519
smoking the beans is in every sip of

653
00:32:22,070 --> 00:32:19,120
this full-bodied dark java i need my

654
00:32:24,310 --> 00:32:22,080
coffee doc deep with distinct

655
00:32:27,110 --> 00:32:24,320
bittersweet chocolate highlights just

656
00:32:29,669 --> 00:32:27,120
like the bunker leaning further into the

657
00:32:32,789 --> 00:32:29,679
darkness of the roast is fade to black

658
00:32:34,950 --> 00:32:32,799
blend from river moon coffee just click

659
00:32:38,630 --> 00:32:34,960
on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

660
00:32:41,280 --> 00:32:38,640
and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

661
00:32:49,350 --> 00:32:41,290
off of your order today

662
00:32:53,909 --> 00:32:51,110
this is jimmy church of fade to black

663
00:32:56,310 --> 00:32:53,919

and you can get our podcast for just two

664

00:32:58,630 --> 00:32:56,320

dollars per month all you have to do is

665

00:33:01,190 --> 00:32:58,640

click on the podcast banner over at

666

00:33:03,269 --> 00:33:01,200

jimmychurchradio.com

667

00:33:06,389 --> 00:33:03,279

hello fader knots jimmy church here

668

00:33:08,710 --> 00:33:06,399

you've seen me with my thunderstorm now

669

00:33:10,950 --> 00:33:08,720

you can purify the air in your home and

670

00:33:13,269 --> 00:33:10,960

get healthy clean fresh smelling air and

671

00:33:15,190 --> 00:33:13,279

eliminate odors just like i do right

672

00:33:17,750 --> 00:33:15,200

here in the bunker the eden pier

673

00:33:20,230 --> 00:33:17,760

thunderstorm uses oxy technology that

674

00:33:22,549 --> 00:33:20,240

naturally sends out o3 molecules into

675

00:33:24,870 --> 00:33:22,559

the air which seek out odors and air

676

00:33:27,430 --> 00:33:24,880

pollutants in your home and destroys

677

00:33:29,909 --> 00:33:27,440

them it's called a thunderstorm because

678

00:33:32,470 --> 00:33:29,919

it purifies the air just like after a

679

00:33:34,149 --> 00:33:32,480

thunderstorm and right now you can save

680

00:33:37,029 --> 00:33:34,159

two hundred dollars on an eden pier

681

00:33:39,269 --> 00:33:37,039

thunderstorm three pack for whole home

682

00:33:41,269 --> 00:33:39,279

protection with this special offer

683

00:33:42,630 --> 00:33:41,279

you're getting three units for under two

684

00:33:44,990 --> 00:33:42,640

hundred dollars

685

00:33:48,630 --> 00:33:45,000

seriously go to

686

00:33:51,190 --> 00:33:48,640

edenpuredeals.com and use fader three

687

00:33:52,470 --> 00:33:51,200

shipping is free and it's easy just

688

00:33:54,789 --> 00:33:52,480

scroll down

689

00:33:57,909 --> 00:33:54,799

you'll see my name right there

690

00:34:03,830 --> 00:33:57,919

jimmy church click on it and get your

691

00:34:07,029 --> 00:34:05,110

do you have an interest in the

692

00:34:09,190 --> 00:34:07,039

paranormal that you'll love

693

00:34:11,589 --> 00:34:09,200

thenxnetwork.com

694

00:34:14,230 --> 00:34:11,599

the x is your streaming audio and video

695

00:34:17,990 --> 00:34:14,240

for everything supernatural strange and

696

00:34:20,230 --> 00:34:18,000

mysterious like ufos bigfoot ghosts and

697

00:34:23,190 --> 00:34:20,240

so much more from hosts like jimmy

698

00:34:26,470 --> 00:34:23,200

church whitley strieber micah hanks and

699

00:34:28,550 --> 00:34:26,480

christina gomez visit the xnetwork.com

700

00:34:30,790 --> 00:34:28,560

show page for a complete list of all the

701
00:34:33,109 --> 00:34:30,800
paranormal programs you'll find on the

702
00:34:35,589 --> 00:34:33,119
axe be sure to follow us on twitter for

703
00:34:38,310 --> 00:34:35,599
updates at kunxdb

704
00:34:41,030 --> 00:34:38,320
follow our facebook group on x network

705
00:34:44,629 --> 00:34:41,040
find the podcast on spotify iheart

706
00:34:49,750 --> 00:34:44,639
audible and apple podcast it's time it's

707
00:34:49,760 --> 00:34:54,790
nine out of ten geneticists agree

708
00:34:58,550 --> 00:34:57,190
fade to black

709
00:35:01,190 --> 00:34:58,560
is not

710
00:35:05,349 --> 00:35:01,200
your father's radio show

711
00:35:07,349 --> 00:35:05,359
on the game changer radio network

712
00:35:08,710 --> 00:35:07,359
hi this is rob reiner from anvil and

713
00:35:11,990 --> 00:35:08,720

you're listening to jimmy

714

00:35:12,000 --> 00:35:17,590

what's up chris what up this is

715

00:35:17,600 --> 00:35:34,710

[Music]

716

00:35:37,990 --> 00:35:36,790

all right welcome back fade to black i

717

00:35:39,990 --> 00:35:38,000

am your host jimmy church i got a

718

00:35:42,230 --> 00:35:40,000

stretch i got to get ready

719

00:35:45,510 --> 00:35:42,240

rick dodie's here tonight

720

00:35:47,750 --> 00:35:45,520

that's right

721

00:35:50,710 --> 00:35:47,760

we've got a lot to talk about oh i got a

722

00:35:52,790 --> 00:35:50,720

little short in my headphones hold on

723

00:35:54,630 --> 00:35:52,800

let's see if i'm back i'm back

724

00:35:56,630 --> 00:35:54,640

he was born in new york state but grew

725

00:35:58,870 --> 00:35:56,640

up in a military family then served this

726

00:36:01,430 --> 00:35:58,880

country in the united states air force

727

00:36:04,310 --> 00:36:01,440

he was hired by the air force office of

728

00:36:07,349 --> 00:36:04,320

special investigation after intending

729

00:36:09,190 --> 00:36:07,359

intelligence course taught by

730

00:36:11,109 --> 00:36:09,200

the air force office of and special

731

00:36:13,990 --> 00:36:11,119

investigations defense intelligence

732

00:36:16,310 --> 00:36:14,000

agency and the central intelligence

733

00:36:18,710 --> 00:36:16,320

agency he served at kirkland air force

734

00:36:21,270 --> 00:36:18,720

base as a counterintelligence officer he

735

00:36:23,430 --> 00:36:21,280

saw duty at the nevada test site the air

736

00:36:25,829 --> 00:36:23,440

force test center detachment 3 groom

737

00:36:27,190 --> 00:36:25,839

lake nevada he also investigated the

738

00:36:29,430 --> 00:36:27,200

coyote cannon

739

00:36:31,750 --> 00:36:29,440

canyon ufo sighting on kirkland air

740

00:36:34,390 --> 00:36:31,760

force base and of course the paul

741

00:36:37,910 --> 00:36:34,400

benowitz incident he was also assigned

742

00:36:41,270 --> 00:36:37,920

to afosi european headquarters

743

00:36:44,710 --> 00:36:41,280

we spotted oh we spotted really i didn't

744

00:36:47,990 --> 00:36:44,720

know that as a counter espionage agent

745

00:36:49,829 --> 00:36:48,000

after leaving the afosi he

746

00:36:51,510 --> 00:36:49,839

was assigned to the air force reserve

747

00:36:53,589 --> 00:36:51,520

unit and later was employed by the state

748

00:36:56,150 --> 00:36:53,599

of new mexico he also worked for the

749

00:36:58,950 --> 00:36:56,160

institute for advanced studies and uh

750

00:37:00,550 --> 00:36:58,960

with hal put off and today he's retired

751

00:37:03,030 --> 00:37:00,560

and employed as a consultant he's

752

00:37:06,069 --> 00:37:03,040

actually a movie star and it's featured

753

00:37:08,790 --> 00:37:06,079

in gaia tv's cosmic disclosure and uh

754

00:37:10,870 --> 00:37:08,800

we've got links for rick below and i

755

00:37:13,510 --> 00:37:10,880

would like to welcome back to fade to

756

00:37:15,750 --> 00:37:13,520

black rick doty richard dodie rick dodie

757

00:37:19,829 --> 00:37:15,760

how you doing tonight sir great jimmy

758

00:37:23,589 --> 00:37:19,839

great to be here randy on your show yeah

759

00:37:26,470 --> 00:37:23,599

and i love the smile you know and and uh

760

00:37:28,950 --> 00:37:26,480

you know i i know rick's like okay man i

761

00:37:30,230 --> 00:37:28,960

hope this goes well but but here's the

762

00:37:31,349 --> 00:37:30,240

thing

763

00:37:33,109 --> 00:37:31,359

let's uh

764

00:37:35,750 --> 00:37:33,119

let's actually just start out of the

765

00:37:36,710 --> 00:37:35,760

gate uh rick you and i know each other

766

00:37:40,790 --> 00:37:36,720

um

767

00:37:42,150 --> 00:37:40,800

the road in the past but we've hung out

768

00:37:44,230 --> 00:37:42,160

we broke bread

769

00:37:46,950 --> 00:37:44,240

uh i think we've had a cocktail or two

770

00:37:48,630 --> 00:37:46,960

uh as well i've even introduced you i

771

00:37:51,670 --> 00:37:48,640

think wait a minute

772

00:37:54,470 --> 00:37:51,680

were you on one of my panels once yes i

773

00:37:57,510 --> 00:37:54,480

was yeah yeah okay so we've kind of you

774

00:37:58,870 --> 00:37:57,520

know we've done everything uh uh um uh

775

00:37:59,670 --> 00:37:58,880

in the past

776

00:38:03,030 --> 00:37:59,680

so

777

00:38:05,510 --> 00:38:03,040

it just it it with the measure of trust

778

00:38:06,950 --> 00:38:05,520

i have to ask this

779

00:38:08,150 --> 00:38:06,960

you know

780

00:38:10,230 --> 00:38:08,160

um

781

00:38:13,190 --> 00:38:10,240

that there are people listening to the

782

00:38:14,950 --> 00:38:13,200

show right now that are going

783

00:38:17,349 --> 00:38:14,960

we can't believe anything that comes out

784

00:38:19,990 --> 00:38:17,359

of dodie's mouth you know how can we

785

00:38:21,829 --> 00:38:20,000

trust what he says

786

00:38:24,069 --> 00:38:21,839

and this is something that you're

787

00:38:26,150 --> 00:38:24,079

confronted with i'm sure or you feel

788

00:38:29,829 --> 00:38:26,160

that pressure every single day

789

00:38:31,430 --> 00:38:29,839

um i need your response to that

790

00:38:33,829 --> 00:38:31,440

well

791

00:38:35,829 --> 00:38:33,839

i had a job to do years ago with the air

792

00:38:37,829 --> 00:38:35,839

force office special investigations as a

793

00:38:39,109 --> 00:38:37,839

counterintelligence officer

794

00:38:42,230 --> 00:38:39,119

uh

795

00:38:44,069 --> 00:38:42,240

a lot of my work wasn't pleasant work

796

00:38:47,589 --> 00:38:44,079

a lot of it uh

797

00:38:50,230 --> 00:38:47,599

involved disinformation misinformation

798

00:38:53,030 --> 00:38:50,240

uh a lot of that information has leaked

799

00:38:54,710 --> 00:38:53,040

or been uh released through foia

800

00:38:55,670 --> 00:38:54,720

over the years

801
00:38:58,550 --> 00:38:55,680
and

802
00:39:01,829 --> 00:38:58,560
the one thing that people hold against

803
00:39:05,109 --> 00:39:01,839
me is the paul benowitz case yes

804
00:39:07,910 --> 00:39:05,119
my actuality uh well and you can include

805
00:39:10,790 --> 00:39:07,920
me right in that we have talked about

806
00:39:12,310 --> 00:39:10,800
this okay absolutely uh

807
00:39:16,069 --> 00:39:12,320
and uh

808
00:39:17,349 --> 00:39:16,079
the story is i i was instructed to do an

809
00:39:19,510 --> 00:39:17,359
operation

810
00:39:21,510 --> 00:39:19,520
against paul binowitz because of what he

811
00:39:23,829 --> 00:39:21,520
knew and what he was doing

812
00:39:24,950 --> 00:39:23,839
and i had to provide him information

813
00:39:26,630 --> 00:39:24,960

that wasn't

814

00:39:29,190 --> 00:39:26,640

totally accurate

815

00:39:30,470 --> 00:39:29,200

but but

816

00:39:32,550 --> 00:39:30,480

if if

817

00:39:33,510 --> 00:39:32,560

if you've read the report many people

818

00:39:35,750 --> 00:39:33,520

have

819

00:39:37,829 --> 00:39:35,760

and uh listened to me and some of the

820

00:39:39,190 --> 00:39:37,839

people even have talked to paul before

821

00:39:40,710 --> 00:39:39,200

he passed away

822

00:39:44,230 --> 00:39:40,720

they found out

823

00:39:45,990 --> 00:39:44,240

the truth is i never fed him anything

824

00:39:48,390 --> 00:39:46,000

that he didn't want to hear

825

00:39:49,829 --> 00:39:48,400

paul bennowitz was al already a believer

826
00:39:51,510 --> 00:39:49,839
in ufos

827
00:39:53,270 --> 00:39:51,520
and so it wasn't difficult for me to

828
00:39:56,069 --> 00:39:53,280
convince him

829
00:39:58,470 --> 00:39:56,079
of what we wanted him to believe and

830
00:40:01,190 --> 00:39:58,480
that's what they hold against me uh all

831
00:40:03,670 --> 00:40:01,200
these years i mean i i used to get

832
00:40:05,750 --> 00:40:03,680
hundreds and hundreds of emails

833
00:40:06,790 --> 00:40:05,760
probably 60 percent of them pretty nasty

834
00:40:10,630 --> 00:40:06,800
ones but

835
00:40:12,950 --> 00:40:10,640
today in 2 and 2022 i still get a lot of

836
00:40:15,589 --> 00:40:12,960
emails but but most of them are really

837
00:40:17,430 --> 00:40:15,599
positive i still get some negative ones

838
00:40:19,190 --> 00:40:17,440

and as long as they're

839

00:40:21,109 --> 00:40:19,200

uh polite

840

00:40:26,150 --> 00:40:21,119

negative uh

841

00:40:29,030 --> 00:40:26,160

i'll answer i'll respond to them but um

842

00:40:32,069 --> 00:40:29,040

i'm not the the horrible

843

00:40:34,710 --> 00:40:32,079

uh evil person that people

844

00:40:36,390 --> 00:40:34,720

uh thought of me and and primarily

845

00:40:38,069 --> 00:40:36,400

because of paul benowitz

846

00:40:39,109 --> 00:40:38,079

uh when people get to know me and meet

847

00:40:39,910 --> 00:40:39,119

me

848

00:40:41,190 --> 00:40:39,920

uh

849

00:40:42,150 --> 00:40:41,200

they like me

850

00:40:44,710 --> 00:40:42,160

but

851
00:40:46,950 --> 00:40:44,720
you sit down and talk because

852
00:40:47,990 --> 00:40:46,960
i mean i've i've i've

853
00:40:51,270 --> 00:40:48,000
had some

854
00:40:55,829 --> 00:40:51,280
rick rick is that disinformation

855
00:40:57,829 --> 00:40:55,839
is acting that role part of the

856
00:41:00,230 --> 00:40:57,839
the agent's job

857
00:41:02,950 --> 00:41:00,240
oh absolutely yeah it is i mean we're

858
00:41:04,550 --> 00:41:02,960
taught to we're we're taught that

859
00:41:07,430 --> 00:41:04,560
we're taught to do that

860
00:41:08,710 --> 00:41:07,440
but i left government service and and

861
00:41:10,470 --> 00:41:08,720
other than

862
00:41:12,150 --> 00:41:10,480
air force reserves

863
00:41:15,109 --> 00:41:12,160

uh which i didn't have anything to do

864

00:41:16,309 --> 00:41:15,119

with ufos uh i left government services

865

00:41:19,109 --> 00:41:16,319

years ago

866

00:41:21,510 --> 00:41:19,119

and uh i didn't i didn't

867

00:41:22,550 --> 00:41:21,520

didn't work in that particular arena

868

00:41:24,069 --> 00:41:22,560

since

869

00:41:28,390 --> 00:41:24,079

now

870

00:41:31,430 --> 00:41:28,400

jumping to to here today

871

00:41:33,109 --> 00:41:31,440

there are people out there

872

00:41:35,109 --> 00:41:33,119

that are performing disinformation

873

00:41:35,990 --> 00:41:35,119

against the ufo community and i've known

874

00:41:41,349 --> 00:41:36,000

him

875

00:41:42,550 --> 00:41:41,359

some people listen to me some people

876

00:41:44,870 --> 00:41:42,560

don't

877

00:41:46,710 --> 00:41:44,880

but we have to be kept be really really

878

00:41:48,950 --> 00:41:46,720

careful i mean we

879

00:41:51,829 --> 00:41:48,960

i consider myself

880

00:41:53,670 --> 00:41:51,839

self still within the ufo community

881

00:41:56,790 --> 00:41:53,680

we have to be very careful of what

882

00:41:59,109 --> 00:41:56,800

people are saying now today

883

00:42:01,430 --> 00:41:59,119

about the ufo phenomena

884

00:42:04,790 --> 00:42:01,440

our uap phenomena

885

00:42:06,550 --> 00:42:04,800

and uh how that could harm

886

00:42:08,150 --> 00:42:06,560

uh future disclosure

887

00:42:11,670 --> 00:42:08,160

and i'm gonna we're we're obviously

888

00:42:14,870 --> 00:42:11,680

gonna talk about that uh in the show

889

00:42:16,870 --> 00:42:14,880

um let me ask you uh

890

00:42:17,670 --> 00:42:16,880

another direct question

891

00:42:22,710 --> 00:42:17,680

um

892

00:42:27,270 --> 00:42:25,270

i retired no from government service i

893

00:42:31,670 --> 00:42:27,280

retired in 1988.

894

00:42:33,990 --> 00:42:31,680

oh okay uh now i was in the reserves

895

00:42:36,470 --> 00:42:34,000

well you were in the reserves in 1894

896

00:42:37,829 --> 00:42:36,480

and yeah i did i was in the air force

897

00:42:39,670 --> 00:42:37,839

reserves

898

00:42:43,349 --> 00:42:39,680

uh up till

899

00:42:45,670 --> 00:42:43,359

94. okay my intelligence service ended

900

00:42:46,870 --> 00:42:45,680

in 88 in 88

901
00:42:47,829 --> 00:42:46,880
would

902
00:42:51,829 --> 00:42:47,839
could

903
00:42:56,230 --> 00:42:51,839
would have been like

904
00:42:58,390 --> 00:42:56,240
if you had social media in 1988

905
00:42:59,829 --> 00:42:58,400
oh wow

906
00:43:02,150 --> 00:42:59,839
um

907
00:43:04,630 --> 00:43:02,160
we could have manipulated

908
00:43:06,150 --> 00:43:04,640
uh we could have been sitting at a desk

909
00:43:07,750 --> 00:43:06,160
on a computer

910
00:43:09,910 --> 00:43:07,760
manipulating

911
00:43:12,150 --> 00:43:09,920
uh

912
00:43:14,390 --> 00:43:12,160
everyone we wanted to manipulate we

913
00:43:17,349 --> 00:43:14,400

could have been feeding so much

914

00:43:18,630 --> 00:43:17,359

misinformation through the social media

915

00:43:20,150 --> 00:43:18,640

network

916

00:43:23,349 --> 00:43:20,160

that um

917

00:43:25,589 --> 00:43:23,359

it would have changed people's thinking

918

00:43:28,390 --> 00:43:25,599

because i i know that you heard my

919

00:43:31,510 --> 00:43:28,400

comments opening up the show yes and if

920

00:43:34,150 --> 00:43:31,520

if we go back and and think about

921

00:43:36,230 --> 00:43:34,160

uh some of the you know pretty pretty

922

00:43:38,550 --> 00:43:36,240

monsters pretty huge uh dis info

923

00:43:41,190 --> 00:43:38,560

campaigns obviously project blue book

924

00:43:43,829 --> 00:43:41,200

imagine if project blue book was dealt

925

00:43:45,750 --> 00:43:43,839

with on social media holy crap right it

926
00:43:49,510 --> 00:43:45,760
would have been a totally different game

927
00:43:51,510 --> 00:43:49,520
uh the mj-12 documents if social media

928
00:43:55,829 --> 00:43:51,520
would have been around the internet was

929
00:43:57,109 --> 00:43:55,839
in its infancy uh back then uh for sure

930
00:43:59,829 --> 00:43:57,119
but it would have been a different game

931
00:44:02,710 --> 00:43:59,839
with social media project serpo

932
00:44:05,030 --> 00:44:02,720
which was um on the internet but there

933
00:44:08,630 --> 00:44:05,040
was no social media then that was a

934
00:44:09,510 --> 00:44:08,640
website so again it's effectiveness

935
00:44:10,470 --> 00:44:09,520
but

936
00:44:15,270 --> 00:44:10,480
the

937
00:44:16,230 --> 00:44:15,280
right with a roll of film in it

938
00:44:17,190 --> 00:44:16,240

um

939

00:44:21,430 --> 00:44:17,200

that

940

00:44:23,750 --> 00:44:21,440

band's concert right

941

00:44:24,950 --> 00:44:23,760

you're just you're hoping for the best

942

00:44:26,950 --> 00:44:24,960

right and

943

00:44:29,430 --> 00:44:26,960

it's it's a slow process

944

00:44:30,950 --> 00:44:29,440

but with social media today it's instant

945

00:44:33,670 --> 00:44:30,960

and certainly

946

00:44:34,829 --> 00:44:33,680

uh anybody in washington dc in the game

947

00:44:37,510 --> 00:44:34,839

understands

948

00:44:39,510 --> 00:44:37,520

this oh absolutely you know

949

00:44:41,510 --> 00:44:39,520

disinformation or misinformation or

950

00:44:44,390 --> 00:44:41,520

disinformation whatever you'll call it

951
00:44:46,950 --> 00:44:44,400
uh it's false information that

952
00:44:48,390 --> 00:44:46,960
tends to deceive something

953
00:44:50,950 --> 00:44:48,400
deceive

954
00:44:52,550 --> 00:44:50,960
an operation or to see people

955
00:44:56,390 --> 00:44:52,560
and um

956
00:44:58,550 --> 00:44:56,400
it's it it still goes on today it's a

957
00:45:01,990 --> 00:44:58,560
normally what we

958
00:45:04,069 --> 00:45:02,000
the main purpose of of disinformation

959
00:45:06,630 --> 00:45:04,079
a bit back in the days when i was taught

960
00:45:09,109 --> 00:45:06,640
went to we actually went to a classroom

961
00:45:10,550 --> 00:45:09,119
and taught how to uh to spread this

962
00:45:12,870 --> 00:45:10,560
information

963
00:45:14,550 --> 00:45:12,880

was to deceive the soviet union deceive

964

00:45:16,150 --> 00:45:14,560

our enemies

965

00:45:18,069 --> 00:45:16,160

but you can use it

966

00:45:19,270 --> 00:45:18,079

in any type of operation to deceive

967

00:45:21,349 --> 00:45:19,280

someone

968

00:45:24,550 --> 00:45:21,359

and just think about it

969

00:45:27,589 --> 00:45:24,560

it happens all the time in industry

970

00:45:29,829 --> 00:45:27,599

uh one particular uh

971

00:45:31,430 --> 00:45:29,839

company is trying to deceive

972

00:45:32,390 --> 00:45:31,440

trying to get up her hand on another

973

00:45:34,630 --> 00:45:32,400

company

974

00:45:36,790 --> 00:45:34,640

so they spread false information about

975

00:45:38,950 --> 00:45:36,800

the another person's product

976
00:45:42,630 --> 00:45:38,960
that's disinformation it happens all the

977
00:45:44,550 --> 00:45:42,640
time happens as a society it happens

978
00:45:46,630 --> 00:45:44,560
in the social

979
00:45:48,390 --> 00:45:46,640
structure of our society where one

980
00:45:50,390 --> 00:45:48,400
neighbor doesn't like another neighbor

981
00:45:53,430 --> 00:45:50,400
so he spreads false information about

982
00:45:56,230 --> 00:45:53,440
that lit neighbor i mean it's it's just

983
00:45:58,870 --> 00:45:56,240
it's just like that it it

984
00:46:01,990 --> 00:45:58,880
and it's always going to happen it's

985
00:46:04,309 --> 00:46:02,000
it's just how well you do it

986
00:46:07,750 --> 00:46:04,319
and i believe me uh during my time in

987
00:46:09,829 --> 00:46:07,760
from night in the late 70s up to the

988
00:46:11,270 --> 00:46:09,839

80s

989

00:46:13,990 --> 00:46:11,280

we were good at it

990

00:46:15,670 --> 00:46:14,000

we were very very very good at

991

00:46:17,670 --> 00:46:15,680

disinformation we call it

992

00:46:20,630 --> 00:46:17,680

counterintelligence operations

993

00:46:22,390 --> 00:46:20,640

to to protect special access programs uh

994

00:46:24,390 --> 00:46:22,400

and we were very very good at it and let

995

00:46:27,109 --> 00:46:24,400

me give you an example of what yeah

996

00:46:31,030 --> 00:46:27,119

please what we did what we did

997

00:46:33,430 --> 00:46:31,040

um when i worked out at area 51

998

00:46:35,910 --> 00:46:33,440

nellis testing training range

999

00:46:38,550 --> 00:46:35,920

most of most of that

1000

00:46:40,550 --> 00:46:38,560

area was in nye county

1001
00:46:44,790 --> 00:46:40,560
back in those days night count

1002
00:46:47,030 --> 00:46:44,800
prostitution was legal in ny county

1003
00:46:49,270 --> 00:46:47,040
so we were afraid that the people that

1004
00:46:50,309 --> 00:46:49,280
were working on classified projects and

1005
00:46:51,510 --> 00:46:50,319
believe me

1006
00:46:52,550 --> 00:46:51,520
there were

1007
00:46:54,470 --> 00:46:52,560
many

1008
00:46:56,870 --> 00:46:54,480
highly classified

1009
00:47:00,230 --> 00:46:56,880
programs and projects going on at

1010
00:47:02,069 --> 00:47:00,240
tonopah air base or area 51 or even a

1011
00:47:05,270 --> 00:47:02,079
nevada test site

1012
00:47:07,750 --> 00:47:05,280
so what we did was we went out

1013
00:47:09,829 --> 00:47:07,760

and we recruited every single prostitute

1014

00:47:12,950 --> 00:47:09,839

in nye county

1015

00:47:15,190 --> 00:47:12,960

basically every every every uh

1016

00:47:17,510 --> 00:47:15,200

prostitute in that county

1017

00:47:19,829 --> 00:47:17,520

and even esmeralda county which kind of

1018

00:47:22,390 --> 00:47:19,839

borders it

1019

00:47:24,069 --> 00:47:22,400

were under our control we paid them we

1020

00:47:27,670 --> 00:47:24,079

paid them more than they were getting

1021

00:47:29,990 --> 00:47:27,680

doing tricks because we were afraid

1022

00:47:31,990 --> 00:47:30,000

that military air force primarily air

1023

00:47:33,990 --> 00:47:32,000

force people would come in and be

1024

00:47:37,030 --> 00:47:34,000

serviced by him and believe me that

1025

00:47:39,910 --> 00:47:37,040

happened all the time sure about that

1026
00:47:41,190 --> 00:47:39,920
uh we didn't want the information that

1027
00:47:42,150 --> 00:47:41,200
they had

1028
00:47:45,109 --> 00:47:42,160
leaking

1029
00:47:46,630 --> 00:47:45,119
through them through the prostitutes

1030
00:47:49,030 --> 00:47:46,640
out to the public

1031
00:47:50,309 --> 00:47:49,040
so we owned them all

1032
00:47:53,750 --> 00:47:50,319
and uh

1033
00:47:55,829 --> 00:47:53,760
and we made some uh big uh uh

1034
00:47:58,630 --> 00:47:55,839
major operations uh

1035
00:48:00,790 --> 00:47:58,640
stopping the leak of information

1036
00:48:01,829 --> 00:48:00,800
uh classified information out of special

1037
00:48:03,750 --> 00:48:01,839
projects

1038
00:48:05,670 --> 00:48:03,760

from being leaked into the public by

1039

00:48:07,910 --> 00:48:05,680

disinformation so that's just one

1040

00:48:09,109 --> 00:48:07,920

example can i ask you a question i know

1041

00:48:11,190 --> 00:48:09,119

you're married

1042

00:48:13,589 --> 00:48:11,200

uh were you married then

1043

00:48:14,710 --> 00:48:13,599

no i was not married then oh so then you

1044

00:48:17,270 --> 00:48:14,720

could go

1045

00:48:19,430 --> 00:48:17,280

and and hang out with ladies of the

1046

00:48:22,790 --> 00:48:19,440

night

1047

00:48:24,549 --> 00:48:22,800

and and exchange cash and

1048

00:48:26,069 --> 00:48:24,559

and that's that sounds like a pretty

1049

00:48:26,870 --> 00:48:26,079

good uh uh

1050

00:48:29,589 --> 00:48:26,880

uh

1051

00:48:31,990 --> 00:48:29,599

a pretty fun gig

1052

00:48:33,510 --> 00:48:32,000

and and one that you could get away with

1053

00:48:35,510 --> 00:48:33,520

because you weren't married i cannot i

1054

00:48:38,230 --> 00:48:35,520

can just see you

1055

00:48:39,270 --> 00:48:38,240

at one of these brothels um uh doing

1056

00:48:41,349 --> 00:48:39,280

this how

1057

00:48:44,870 --> 00:48:41,359

when you're talking were you trying to

1058

00:48:47,430 --> 00:48:44,880

get information back out of these uh

1059

00:48:49,190 --> 00:48:47,440

women of ill repute these ladies of the

1060

00:48:50,549 --> 00:48:49,200

night to see if if somebody was talking

1061

00:48:52,870 --> 00:48:50,559

to them

1062

00:48:55,270 --> 00:48:52,880

well yes uh

1063

00:48:57,349 --> 00:48:55,280

what we did was we approached him and we

1064

00:48:58,309 --> 00:48:57,359

told him right up front

1065

00:48:59,990 --> 00:48:58,319

uh

1066

00:49:02,069 --> 00:49:00,000

you're gonna have tricks that are air

1067

00:49:03,829 --> 00:49:02,079

force or military people and they might

1068

00:49:05,430 --> 00:49:03,839

tell you some information that could be

1069

00:49:07,510 --> 00:49:05,440

classified

1070

00:49:09,190 --> 00:49:07,520

so we want to know about that and we're

1071

00:49:10,870 --> 00:49:09,200

going to pay you money

1072

00:49:13,190 --> 00:49:10,880

so sure enough

1073

00:49:15,349 --> 00:49:13,200

uh they'll call they'd call us not not

1074

00:49:16,790 --> 00:49:15,359

everyone i mean there were a lot of air

1075

00:49:19,109 --> 00:49:16,800

force people that went there and there

1076

00:49:21,910 --> 00:49:19,119

and did their thing and paid

1077

00:49:23,750 --> 00:49:21,920

paid their uh 30 or 40 dollars

1078

00:49:25,750 --> 00:49:23,760

for their pleasure and never said

1079

00:49:27,349 --> 00:49:25,760

anything or never disclosed anything but

1080

00:49:29,270 --> 00:49:27,359

there were a lot of them

1081

00:49:31,270 --> 00:49:29,280

that went in there and tried to impress

1082

00:49:33,030 --> 00:49:31,280

the prostitutes by saying

1083

00:49:35,910 --> 00:49:33,040

you know i'm working on this really

1084

00:49:38,150 --> 00:49:35,920

classified project out there and

1085

00:49:40,309 --> 00:49:38,160

and you know there's aliens out there

1086

00:49:42,790 --> 00:49:40,319

and and these things like that

1087

00:49:45,510 --> 00:49:42,800

wow so what they would do is they would

1088

00:49:46,950 --> 00:49:45,520

immediately contact us and and say

1089

00:49:48,790 --> 00:49:46,960

listen uh

1090

00:49:50,870 --> 00:49:48,800

we got it you know i had a trick that

1091

00:49:52,390 --> 00:49:50,880

told me some information

1092

00:49:53,990 --> 00:49:52,400

so then we had to go out there and it

1093

00:49:55,910 --> 00:49:54,000

wasn't just me there were a lot of other

1094

00:49:57,270 --> 00:49:55,920

agents involved in this and they were

1095

00:50:01,030 --> 00:49:57,280

going out there and they would talk to

1096

00:50:03,589 --> 00:50:01,040

to the to the prostitute and say well

1097

00:50:05,910 --> 00:50:03,599

you know he's just trying to impress you

1098

00:50:07,910 --> 00:50:05,920

none of that stuff is real

1099

00:50:10,630 --> 00:50:07,920

uh you know and and we would have to

1100

00:50:12,790 --> 00:50:10,640

give provide them with this information

1101
00:50:13,829 --> 00:50:12,800
and so and that's how it worked and we

1102
00:50:17,510 --> 00:50:13,839
actually

1103
00:50:20,230 --> 00:50:17,520
uh one air force pilot that was flying

1104
00:50:23,109 --> 00:50:20,240
back in those days in the early 80s

1105
00:50:25,270 --> 00:50:23,119
uh the f-117 stealth

1106
00:50:27,430 --> 00:50:25,280
aircraft was uh

1107
00:50:29,750 --> 00:50:27,440
was being tested out there and it's

1108
00:50:31,270 --> 00:50:29,760
highly classified back then this pilot

1109
00:50:32,950 --> 00:50:31,280
went in and told

1110
00:50:36,150 --> 00:50:32,960
his prostitute

1111
00:50:38,150 --> 00:50:36,160
that he was flying this

1112
00:50:39,750 --> 00:50:38,160
really super secret plane called the

1113
00:50:41,750 --> 00:50:39,760

f-119

1114

00:50:44,230 --> 00:50:41,760
not the f-117

1115

00:50:46,150 --> 00:50:44,240
and he told he told him that

1116

00:50:48,710 --> 00:50:46,160
he told his prostitute that

1117

00:50:50,470 --> 00:50:48,720
all the technology was from the aliens

1118

00:50:53,510 --> 00:50:50,480
that gave it to us

1119

00:50:55,349 --> 00:50:53,520
so uh they you know we had to really

1120

00:50:59,750 --> 00:50:55,359
really press this

1121

00:51:02,309 --> 00:50:59,760
particular prostitute and we ended up

1122

00:51:03,750 --> 00:51:02,319
finding the of course finding the air

1123

00:51:06,309 --> 00:51:03,760
force captain

1124

00:51:08,390 --> 00:51:06,319
kicking him out of the program

1125

00:51:09,430 --> 00:51:08,400
and kicking him out of the air force so

1126

00:51:13,589 --> 00:51:09,440

wow

1127

00:51:16,230 --> 00:51:13,599

yeah i i i can i can hear it now

1128

00:51:18,790 --> 00:51:16,240

dodie sure is spending a lot of time out

1129

00:51:20,390 --> 00:51:18,800

at mary's fun palace

1130

00:51:29,349 --> 00:51:20,400

county

1131

00:51:35,190 --> 00:51:32,710

okay so is there a certain amount of you

1132

00:51:36,870 --> 00:51:35,200

know going back to social media today

1133

00:51:38,150 --> 00:51:36,880

and the way that you did things in the

1134

00:51:40,069 --> 00:51:38,160

past

1135

00:51:42,950 --> 00:51:40,079

is there

1136

00:51:44,790 --> 00:51:42,960

some elements of truth

1137

00:51:46,950 --> 00:51:44,800

in with the misinformation and

1138

00:51:48,309 --> 00:51:46,960

disinformation

1139

00:51:49,349 --> 00:51:48,319

to to

1140

00:51:50,790 --> 00:51:49,359

keep it

1141

00:51:51,750 --> 00:51:50,800

feeling real

1142

00:51:54,390 --> 00:51:51,760

yes

1143

00:51:56,710 --> 00:51:54,400

you have to provide some real

1144

00:51:58,470 --> 00:51:56,720

information in order for

1145

00:52:01,589 --> 00:51:58,480

your target to believe it

1146

00:52:03,430 --> 00:52:01,599

and and it may be just a little bit

1147

00:52:06,950 --> 00:52:03,440

or it may be a lot

1148

00:52:08,390 --> 00:52:06,960

to in in order for them to buy into it

1149

00:52:10,069 --> 00:52:08,400

and um

1150

00:52:11,750 --> 00:52:10,079

and then and then you have you have

1151

00:52:13,829 --> 00:52:11,760

people that are very smart that you're

1152

00:52:16,150 --> 00:52:13,839

dealing with such as linda howell i mean

1153

00:52:17,270 --> 00:52:16,160

i okay i was going to bring that up okay

1154

00:52:19,430 --> 00:52:17,280

so

1155

00:52:21,109 --> 00:52:19,440

many may not know what we're about to

1156

00:52:21,990 --> 00:52:21,119

talk about so i'm just going to give a

1157

00:52:23,349 --> 00:52:22,000

brief

1158

00:52:24,870 --> 00:52:23,359

uh summary

1159

00:52:25,829 --> 00:52:24,880

um and

1160

00:52:28,470 --> 00:52:25,839

uh

1161

00:52:30,630 --> 00:52:28,480

i've got to disclose i've spoken to

1162

00:52:33,589 --> 00:52:30,640

linda at length about this privately

1163

00:52:35,829 --> 00:52:33,599

i've spoken to rick about this at length

1164

00:52:38,950 --> 00:52:35,839

privately i've gotten both sides of the

1165

00:52:41,990 --> 00:52:38,960

story i'm going to say that 90 of it

1166

00:52:43,190 --> 00:52:42,000

completely interlocks okay all right and

1167

00:52:44,630 --> 00:52:43,200

so

1168

00:52:45,510 --> 00:52:44,640

basically

1169

00:52:46,390 --> 00:52:45,520

uh

1170

00:52:48,950 --> 00:52:46,400

linda

1171

00:52:50,790 --> 00:52:48,960

was invited out to kirkland

1172

00:52:53,190 --> 00:52:50,800

and was promised uh she was in the

1173

00:52:54,710 --> 00:52:53,200

middle of this hbo documentary that uh

1174

00:52:56,230 --> 00:52:54,720

was in the works and it was in

1175

00:52:58,950 --> 00:52:56,240

pre-production

1176

00:53:00,710 --> 00:52:58,960

um there was some

1177

00:53:02,390 --> 00:53:00,720

the white house was uh

1178

00:53:04,470 --> 00:53:02,400

she was trying to get the i think that

1179

00:53:06,230 --> 00:53:04,480

hbo wanted the white house involved and

1180

00:53:08,069 --> 00:53:06,240

and the president involved

1181

00:53:09,990 --> 00:53:08,079

and so

1182

00:53:12,230 --> 00:53:10,000

with all of this

1183

00:53:16,069 --> 00:53:12,240

she's invited out to kirkland she is

1184

00:53:17,829 --> 00:53:16,079

going to be presented some documents

1185

00:53:20,630 --> 00:53:17,839

and she

1186

00:53:23,190 --> 00:53:20,640

uh goes into your office

1187

00:53:25,109 --> 00:53:23,200

um you had a mirror

1188

00:53:27,270 --> 00:53:25,119

you were videotaping i think she even

1189

00:53:29,510 --> 00:53:27,280

saw a camera above her i think she said

1190

00:53:31,829 --> 00:53:29,520

that there was a camera in the room um

1191

00:53:33,349 --> 00:53:31,839

and you told her that she could read the

1192

00:53:35,430 --> 00:53:33,359

documents but she couldn't take them

1193

00:53:36,309 --> 00:53:35,440

with her right now

1194

00:53:41,510 --> 00:53:36,319

um

1195

00:53:44,470 --> 00:53:41,520

let's go back to

1196

00:53:46,549 --> 00:53:44,480

the contents of those documents

1197

00:53:48,870 --> 00:53:46,559

with some of it

1198

00:53:51,349 --> 00:53:48,880

facts

1199

00:53:53,190 --> 00:53:51,359

with disinformation as a matter of fact

1200

00:53:55,109 --> 00:53:53,200

disinformation misinformation two

1201

00:53:56,950 --> 00:53:55,119

different definitions

1202

00:53:58,309 --> 00:53:56,960

we'll circle back to that for some

1203

00:53:59,910 --> 00:53:58,319

clarification

1204

00:54:02,549 --> 00:53:59,920

but uh

1205

00:54:05,750 --> 00:54:02,559

what was the purpose of showing

1206

00:54:07,670 --> 00:54:05,760

linda these docs uh was it to

1207

00:54:09,990 --> 00:54:07,680

find her sources

1208

00:54:11,430 --> 00:54:10,000

uh was it was there something else

1209

00:54:14,790 --> 00:54:11,440

involved there that

1210

00:54:18,549 --> 00:54:14,800

had nothing to do with ufos

1211

00:54:20,549 --> 00:54:18,559

we needed to find our sources we knew uh

1212

00:54:23,030 --> 00:54:20,559

i got involved in this

1213

00:54:26,790 --> 00:54:23,040

late i mean there were other

1214

00:54:29,829 --> 00:54:26,800

agencies involved in this operation

1215

00:54:30,870 --> 00:54:29,839

we knew that she was coming to

1216

00:54:32,630 --> 00:54:30,880

and i'm not going to go into great

1217

00:54:34,230 --> 00:54:32,640

details of how we knew all this stuff

1218

00:54:36,549 --> 00:54:34,240

but we knew

1219

00:54:38,950 --> 00:54:36,559

what she was doing okay we knew

1220

00:54:41,270 --> 00:54:38,960

where she was going we knew

1221

00:54:43,030 --> 00:54:41,280

who she was talking to

1222

00:54:45,190 --> 00:54:43,040

for the most part and we knew she was

1223

00:54:48,950 --> 00:54:45,200

coming to albuquerque

1224

00:54:49,990 --> 00:54:48,960

and so she was invited by me

1225

00:54:51,990 --> 00:54:50,000

through

1226
00:54:53,430 --> 00:54:52,000
jerry miller

1227
00:54:55,270 --> 00:54:53,440
um

1228
00:54:56,870 --> 00:54:55,280
who worked with me

1229
00:54:58,950 --> 00:54:56,880
to the base

1230
00:55:00,710 --> 00:54:58,960
and i was going to talk to her and show

1231
00:55:04,150 --> 00:55:00,720
her something

1232
00:55:06,390 --> 00:55:04,160
that would help her in her with her ub

1233
00:55:08,630 --> 00:55:06,400
hbo special

1234
00:55:10,870 --> 00:55:08,640
so so she came out to the base and like

1235
00:55:13,190 --> 00:55:10,880
you said she was in a room

1236
00:55:15,349 --> 00:55:13,200
uh two way mirror there were agents on

1237
00:55:17,430 --> 00:55:15,359
the other side filming her plus there

1238
00:55:18,710 --> 00:55:17,440

was a camera inside we had a microphone

1239

00:55:21,750 --> 00:55:18,720

in there too

1240

00:55:24,230 --> 00:55:21,760

she was fully aware that we were filming

1241

00:55:25,670 --> 00:55:24,240

you know at one point years ago she said

1242

00:55:27,829 --> 00:55:25,680

she didn't but

1243

00:55:29,750 --> 00:55:27,839

she's smart she told me now she told me

1244

00:55:31,910 --> 00:55:29,760

she looked up and saw a camera like

1245

00:55:33,990 --> 00:55:31,920

above the door and she was sitting in

1246

00:55:35,589 --> 00:55:34,000

the middle of the room your desk was on

1247

00:55:37,349 --> 00:55:35,599

one end right right

1248

00:55:39,510 --> 00:55:37,359

okay yeah that's the way that she

1249

00:55:42,950 --> 00:55:39,520

presented that with me and she said that

1250

00:55:44,150 --> 00:55:42,960

the chair was awkwardly placed right

1251
00:55:46,390 --> 00:55:44,160
right because

1252
00:55:50,069 --> 00:55:46,400
we had to get her right in front of the

1253
00:55:53,349 --> 00:55:51,910
anyways uh

1254
00:55:55,430 --> 00:55:53,359
now

1255
00:55:57,589 --> 00:55:55,440
the day before

1256
00:55:58,950 --> 00:55:57,599
these documents came in

1257
00:56:01,829 --> 00:55:58,960
through a pouch

1258
00:56:03,510 --> 00:56:01,839
uh armed forces carrier pouch so i knew

1259
00:56:05,510 --> 00:56:03,520
they were top secret

1260
00:56:06,549 --> 00:56:05,520
from headquarters

1261
00:56:08,470 --> 00:56:06,559
now

1262
00:56:11,030 --> 00:56:08,480
uh and i was told

1263
00:56:13,270 --> 00:56:11,040

the pro the the operation was to show

1264

00:56:14,950 --> 00:56:13,280

her these documents she couldn't take

1265

00:56:16,630 --> 00:56:14,960

any notes

1266

00:56:17,829 --> 00:56:16,640

and she couldn't keep anything she

1267

00:56:18,950 --> 00:56:17,839

couldn't take any photographs of

1268

00:56:19,990 --> 00:56:18,960

anything

1269

00:56:21,990 --> 00:56:20,000

so

1270

00:56:25,190 --> 00:56:22,000

i had a chance

1271

00:56:26,710 --> 00:56:25,200

prior to showing them to her

1272

00:56:27,910 --> 00:56:26,720

to read them

1273

00:56:29,670 --> 00:56:27,920

now

1274

00:56:32,470 --> 00:56:29,680

i'm the middle guy

1275

00:56:33,589 --> 00:56:32,480

now i'm not you gotta understand that i

1276

00:56:35,750 --> 00:56:33,599

didn't know

1277

00:56:37,750 --> 00:56:35,760

what headquarters knew

1278

00:56:39,430 --> 00:56:37,760

i was this is what i was told to do and

1279

00:56:41,750 --> 00:56:39,440

i did what i was told to do

1280

00:56:43,750 --> 00:56:41,760

i gave him to her she read him

1281

00:56:44,390 --> 00:56:43,760

she started asking me questions about

1282

00:56:46,069 --> 00:56:44,400

them

1283

00:56:47,829 --> 00:56:46,079

some of the questions i could answer

1284

00:56:48,630 --> 00:56:47,839

some of them i couldn't

1285

00:56:51,430 --> 00:56:48,640

now

1286

00:56:53,829 --> 00:56:51,440

what we were hoping that

1287

00:56:55,670 --> 00:56:53,839

after reading these documents which i

1288

00:56:57,910 --> 00:56:55,680

know that some of the information in

1289

00:57:01,190 --> 00:56:57,920

there was accurate but a lot of the

1290

00:57:02,950 --> 00:57:01,200

information in there wasn't accurate

1291

00:57:05,589 --> 00:57:02,960

what we were hoping

1292

00:57:08,069 --> 00:57:05,599

was she'd come around to our side

1293

00:57:09,670 --> 00:57:08,079

because she had two sources within the

1294

00:57:10,789 --> 00:57:09,680

government that was providing her

1295

00:57:12,069 --> 00:57:10,799

information

1296

00:57:14,630 --> 00:57:12,079

that was of

1297

00:57:16,789 --> 00:57:14,640

of of classified uh me

1298

00:57:18,230 --> 00:57:16,799

it was classified information

1299

00:57:20,549 --> 00:57:18,240

so we wanted to know who those people

1300

00:57:22,870 --> 00:57:20,559

were and that was the basis of of our

1301

00:57:23,990 --> 00:57:22,880

operation against linda howell

1302

00:57:27,109 --> 00:57:24,000

so

1303

00:57:28,069 --> 00:57:27,119

after i showed her those um i said to

1304

00:57:29,990 --> 00:57:28,079

her

1305

00:57:32,309 --> 00:57:30,000

listen uh

1306

00:57:33,910 --> 00:57:32,319

i'd like to get to know you like you

1307

00:57:36,230 --> 00:57:33,920

know what you're doing as far as

1308

00:57:38,230 --> 00:57:36,240

programming and so forth and she said

1309

00:57:40,789 --> 00:57:38,240

sure you know

1310

00:57:42,470 --> 00:57:40,799

you never had too many friends so i kept

1311

00:57:44,230 --> 00:57:42,480

the friendship with her

1312

00:57:46,150 --> 00:57:44,240

uh trying to

1313

00:57:47,270 --> 00:57:46,160

delve into this i'm better in washington

1314

00:57:49,030 --> 00:57:47,280

dc

1315

00:57:50,069 --> 00:57:49,040

i've met her in and met her in new york

1316

00:57:55,349 --> 00:57:50,079

city

1317

00:58:01,430 --> 00:57:57,829

first of all linda howe very brilliant

1318

00:58:04,789 --> 00:58:01,440

person very very brilliant

1319

00:58:06,710 --> 00:58:04,799

and she knew what i was trying to do

1320

00:58:10,150 --> 00:58:06,720

and she wasn't going to run with it in

1321

00:58:11,910 --> 00:58:10,160

fact we were having we were in um

1322

00:58:13,510 --> 00:58:11,920

georgetown

1323

00:58:15,589 --> 00:58:13,520

at a cafe

1324

00:58:18,950 --> 00:58:15,599

uh having lunch

1325

00:58:21,190 --> 00:58:18,960

and i i pitched her i i i did the

1326
00:58:23,190 --> 00:58:21,200
pitching by saying listen

1327
00:58:25,589 --> 00:58:23,200
what i want you to do

1328
00:58:27,270 --> 00:58:25,599
is work for us

1329
00:58:30,309 --> 00:58:27,280
we'll pay you

1330
00:58:31,990 --> 00:58:30,319
you just tell me what you know

1331
00:58:32,950 --> 00:58:32,000
and she just sat there and listened to

1332
00:58:36,470 --> 00:58:32,960
me for

1333
00:58:39,349 --> 00:58:36,480
some time and she said

1334
00:58:41,109 --> 00:58:39,359
not no but hell no

1335
00:58:42,230 --> 00:58:41,119
in a play way

1336
00:58:43,349 --> 00:58:42,240
anyways

1337
00:58:45,270 --> 00:58:43,359
um

1338
00:58:47,990 --> 00:58:45,280

she was a tough cookie to

1339

00:58:49,910 --> 00:58:48,000

to crack anyways i maintained contact

1340

00:58:51,910 --> 00:58:49,920

with her for some time and then another

1341

00:58:53,670 --> 00:58:51,920

agent became involved

1342

00:58:57,030 --> 00:58:53,680

with that operation

1343

00:58:59,270 --> 00:58:57,040

but uh that's that's how it went and and

1344

00:59:01,670 --> 00:58:59,280

we actually accomplished one of the

1345

00:59:03,430 --> 00:59:01,680

missions was to uh

1346

00:59:04,390 --> 00:59:03,440

end the hbo

1347

00:59:06,789 --> 00:59:04,400

uh

1348

00:59:08,309 --> 00:59:06,799

that special because

1349

00:59:10,230 --> 00:59:08,319

they were going to air something that we

1350

00:59:12,470 --> 00:59:10,240

didn't want that the government didn't

1351
00:59:15,510 --> 00:59:12,480
want us intelligence didn't want and we

1352
00:59:16,630 --> 00:59:15,520
were capable well we were able to

1353
00:59:19,190 --> 00:59:16,640
uh

1354
00:59:20,390 --> 00:59:19,200
end that and so part of our mission was

1355
00:59:22,710 --> 00:59:20,400
successful

1356
00:59:25,270 --> 00:59:22,720
let's take our break right here and when

1357
00:59:27,190 --> 00:59:25,280
we come back there's a reason why uh

1358
00:59:28,150 --> 00:59:27,200
rick shared that with us

1359
00:59:29,589 --> 00:59:28,160
and

1360
00:59:32,630 --> 00:59:29,599
in in

1361
00:59:34,230 --> 00:59:32,640
in today's world in social media

1362
00:59:39,349 --> 00:59:34,240
by leaking

1363
00:59:41,670 --> 00:59:39,359

or presenting information to individuals

1364

00:59:44,710 --> 00:59:41,680

will they turn around and

1365

00:59:46,470 --> 00:59:44,720

and post it on social media and that

1366

00:59:50,230 --> 00:59:46,480

that is a very

1367

00:59:53,589 --> 00:59:50,240

very uh effective tool to see who's

1368

00:59:55,589 --> 00:59:53,599

talking and who is not and how you can

1369

00:59:57,190 --> 00:59:55,599

turn around and get the conversation

1370

00:59:58,789 --> 00:59:57,200

going when you need it we're going to

1371

01:00:00,789 --> 00:59:58,799

talk more about that when we come back

1372

01:00:02,870 --> 01:00:00,799

after this short break our guest tonight

1373

01:00:06,470 --> 01:00:02,880

rick dodi we're talking about miss info

1374

01:00:07,829 --> 01:00:06,480

dis info in ufology and our ufo

1375

01:00:08,870 --> 01:00:07,839

community

1376

01:00:12,390 --> 01:00:08,880

more

1377

01:00:14,549 --> 01:00:12,400

after this short break i'm real shimmy

1378

01:00:17,280 --> 01:00:14,559

church this is fade to black stay with

1379

01:00:41,990 --> 01:00:17,290

us

1380

01:00:47,680 --> 01:00:44,230

this is fade to black with jimmy church

1381

01:00:49,190 --> 01:00:47,690

on the game changer radio network

1382

01:00:51,670 --> 01:00:49,200

[Music]

1383

01:00:55,430 --> 01:00:51,680

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

1384

01:00:56,710 --> 01:00:55,440

powerhouse kumx db

1385

01:00:58,789 --> 01:00:56,720

axe

1386

01:01:01,990 --> 01:00:58,799

hello fader knots jimmy church here

1387

01:01:04,230 --> 01:01:02,000

you've seen me with my thunderstorm now

1388

01:01:06,470 --> 01:01:04,240

you can purify the air in your home and

1389

01:01:08,789 --> 01:01:06,480

get healthy clean fresh smelling air and

1390

01:01:10,789 --> 01:01:08,799

eliminate odors just like i do right

1391

01:01:13,270 --> 01:01:10,799

here in the bunker the eden pier

1392

01:01:15,829 --> 01:01:13,280

thunderstorm uses oxy technology that

1393

01:01:18,069 --> 01:01:15,839

naturally sends out o3 molecules into

1394

01:01:20,470 --> 01:01:18,079

the air which seek out odors and air

1395

01:01:22,950 --> 01:01:20,480

pollutants in your home and destroys

1396

01:01:25,510 --> 01:01:22,960

them it's called a thunderstorm because

1397

01:01:27,990 --> 01:01:25,520

it purifies the air just like after a

1398

01:01:29,750 --> 01:01:28,000

thunderstorm and right now you can save

1399

01:01:32,549 --> 01:01:29,760

two hundred dollars on an eden pier

1400

01:01:34,789 --> 01:01:32,559

thunderstorm three pack for whole home

1401

01:01:36,870 --> 01:01:34,799

protection with this special offer

1402

01:01:39,510 --> 01:01:36,880

you're getting three units for under two

1403

01:01:40,510 --> 01:01:39,520

hundred dollars seriously

1404

01:01:44,230 --> 01:01:40,520

go to

1405

01:01:46,789 --> 01:01:44,240

edenpuredeals.com and use fader three

1406

01:01:49,430 --> 01:01:46,799

shipping is free and it's easy just

1407

01:01:50,309 --> 01:01:49,440

scroll down you'll see my name right

1408

01:01:53,430 --> 01:01:50,319

there

1409

01:01:59,430 --> 01:01:53,440

jimmy church click on it and get your

1410

01:02:03,670 --> 01:02:01,589

this is billy carson founder and ceo of

1411

01:02:05,910 --> 01:02:03,680

forbidden knowledge dot tv forbidden

1412

01:02:07,670 --> 01:02:05,920

knowledge dot tb is the fastest growing

1413

01:02:09,510 --> 01:02:07,680

and one of the most watched networks in

1414

01:02:11,270 --> 01:02:09,520

the world and i would like to personally

1415

01:02:13,990 --> 01:02:11,280

invite you to check out our expanding

1416

01:02:16,309 --> 01:02:14,000

library of tv film lectures and special

1417

01:02:18,789 --> 01:02:16,319

presentations forbidden knowledge dot tv

1418

01:02:21,510 --> 01:02:18,799

has over 6 000 videos covering lost

1419

01:02:23,430 --> 01:02:21,520

history health ufos spirituality and our

1420

01:02:25,670 --> 01:02:23,440

future we are committed to our community

1421

01:02:28,069 --> 01:02:25,680

and with my personal invitation you can

1422

01:02:30,710 --> 01:02:28,079

right now get your own free 30-day

1423

01:02:33,030 --> 01:02:30,720

membership at forbidden knowledge dot tv

1424

01:02:37,750 --> 01:02:33,040

your own library of information starts

1425

01:02:41,910 --> 01:02:39,829

because you never got that pony you

1426

01:02:43,589 --> 01:02:41,920

always wanted

1427

01:02:45,990 --> 01:02:43,599

damn it

1428

01:02:48,870 --> 01:02:46,000

jimmy church and fade to black on the

1429

01:02:52,069 --> 01:02:48,880

game changer network

1430

01:02:54,470 --> 01:02:52,079

listen i know and you know that you've

1431

01:02:56,710 --> 01:02:54,480

always wanted your first crystal skull

1432

01:02:58,870 --> 01:02:56,720

or maybe you're a collector just like me

1433

01:03:00,710 --> 01:02:58,880

but you just don't know where to go to

1434

01:03:03,349 --> 01:03:00,720

find the real thing

1435

01:03:05,349 --> 01:03:03,359

then i met carolyn ford over at einstein

1436

01:03:07,750 --> 01:03:05,359

the crystalskull.com

1437

01:03:09,750 --> 01:03:07,760

carolyn is the guardian of einstein one

1438

01:03:12,230 --> 01:03:09,760

of the most respected ancient crystal

1439

01:03:14,069 --> 01:03:12,240

skulls in the world all of her unique

1440

01:03:16,390 --> 01:03:14,079

skulls have been imprinted sitting with

1441

01:03:18,390 --> 01:03:16,400

einstein in his sacred lodge and are

1442

01:03:21,109 --> 01:03:18,400

carved from the finest gemstone and

1443

01:03:23,109 --> 01:03:21,119

materials imprinting is the process of

1444

01:03:26,710 --> 01:03:23,119

receiving the ancient wisdom from the

1445

01:03:29,190 --> 01:03:26,720

master skull or master computer einstein

1446

01:03:30,950 --> 01:03:29,200

the ancient crystal skull to see

1447

01:03:33,589 --> 01:03:30,960

carolyn's current collection of crystal

1448

01:03:35,990 --> 01:03:33,599

skulls just visit her store at einstein

1449

01:03:38,549 --> 01:03:36,000

the crystal skull dot com click on the

1450

01:03:41,190 --> 01:03:38,559

banner over on our site don't forget to

1451

01:03:43,910 --> 01:03:41,200

use the promo code jimmy at checkout to

1452

01:03:46,870 --> 01:03:43,920

receive 10 off of your order today

1453

01:03:49,750 --> 01:03:46,880

that's promo code jimmy finding your

1454

01:03:58,740 --> 01:03:49,760

first or next crystal skull is easy just

1455

01:04:02,230 --> 01:04:00,309

[Music]

1456

01:04:04,150 --> 01:04:02,240

hi this is race hobbes here repping the

1457

01:04:08,710 --> 01:04:04,160

planet and you're listening to my good

1458

01:04:10,870 --> 01:04:08,720

friend jimmy church fade to black

1459

01:04:12,950 --> 01:04:10,880

this is toby kebble you're listening to

1460

01:04:15,990 --> 01:04:12,960

jimmy jimmychurchradio.com

1461

01:04:18,230 --> 01:04:16,000

don't hurt me jimmy i'm only little hey

1462

01:04:21,120 --> 01:04:18,240

i'm adrian grenier and this is ari gold

1463

01:04:23,510 --> 01:04:21,130

we're the honey brothers

1464

01:04:25,829 --> 01:04:23,520

[Music]

1465

01:04:27,510 --> 01:04:25,839

hey i'm adrian grenier and i'm ari gold

1466

01:04:29,750 --> 01:04:27,520

we're the honey brothers

1467

01:04:31,270 --> 01:04:29,760

and you're listening to jimmy church a

1468

01:04:32,950 --> 01:04:31,280

revolution

1469

01:04:34,950 --> 01:04:32,960

this is jimmy church of fade to black

1470

01:04:37,270 --> 01:04:34,960

and you can become an official fate or

1471

01:04:41,510 --> 01:04:37,280

not by just going to our membership

1472

01:04:45,910 --> 01:04:43,589

hello this is serena wright taylor from

1473

01:04:48,230 --> 01:04:45,920

conscious life expo and you're listening

1474

01:04:50,630 --> 01:04:48,240

to fade to black with jimmy church who

1475

01:04:53,829 --> 01:04:50,640

holds the lucky pony record for the best

1476

01:04:56,069 --> 01:04:53,839

astrological chart since

1477

01:04:57,750 --> 01:04:56,079

true story

1478

01:04:59,349 --> 01:04:57,760

this is micah hanks of the ghrelian

1479

01:05:08,160 --> 01:04:59,359

report and you're listening to jimmy

1480

01:05:23,430 --> 01:05:17,810

[Music]

1481

01:05:25,029 --> 01:05:23,440

welcome back fate to black how many of

1482

01:05:26,870 --> 01:05:25,039

us jimmy church tonight rick doty is

1483

01:05:29,270 --> 01:05:26,880

with us for talking about misinformation

1484

01:05:33,109 --> 01:05:29,280

and disinformation in

1485

01:05:35,589 --> 01:05:33,119

the ufo community and ufology in general

1486

01:05:38,150 --> 01:05:35,599

uh listening to the break there uh with

1487

01:05:40,069 --> 01:05:38,160

a micah hanks i just spent the weekend

1488

01:05:43,190 --> 01:05:40,079

uh with micah i haven't had that much

1489

01:05:45,589 --> 01:05:43,200

fun i haven't laughed that hard

1490

01:05:48,150 --> 01:05:45,599

uh in a very long time my ganks is

1491

01:05:51,349 --> 01:05:48,160

amazing and and more on what we were

1492

01:05:53,349 --> 01:05:51,359

doing coming up here very soon and and

1493

01:05:54,789 --> 01:05:53,359

we'll have full disclosure on that hey

1494

01:05:57,029 --> 01:05:54,799

rick um

1495

01:05:58,630 --> 01:05:57,039

let's get into some definitions real

1496

01:05:59,510 --> 01:05:58,640

quick as we get to the meat of the

1497

01:06:01,750 --> 01:05:59,520

matter

1498

01:06:03,109 --> 01:06:01,760

uh what's going on today uh

1499

01:06:05,349 --> 01:06:03,119

what's the difference between

1500

01:06:06,950 --> 01:06:05,359

misinformation and disinformation let's

1501

01:06:09,990 --> 01:06:06,960

go to alphabetical order what is

1502

01:06:11,510 --> 01:06:10,000

disinformation disinformation is false

1503

01:06:14,470 --> 01:06:11,520

information

1504

01:06:17,349 --> 01:06:14,480

provided to deceive

1505

01:06:19,910 --> 01:06:17,359

some someone something some entity some

1506

01:06:24,309 --> 01:06:22,950

misinformation is the actual information

1507

01:06:26,789 --> 01:06:24,319

that is given

1508

01:06:28,789 --> 01:06:26,799

that's going to be misinformation rather

1509

01:06:30,470 --> 01:06:28,799

than

1510

01:06:32,630 --> 01:06:30,480

the actual

1511

01:06:33,990 --> 01:06:32,640

bread and butter we're going to change

1512

01:06:34,870 --> 01:06:34,000

it around

1513

01:06:37,029 --> 01:06:34,880

so

1514

01:06:39,190 --> 01:06:37,039

uh it's given right to

1515

01:06:41,430 --> 01:06:39,200

uh misinformation is normally given to a

1516

01:06:43,910 --> 01:06:41,440

person this information is part of an

1517

01:06:45,430 --> 01:06:43,920

operation oh i got you oh that's a big

1518

01:06:46,870 --> 01:06:45,440

difference okay

1519

01:06:49,109 --> 01:06:46,880

misinformation would be like the

1520

01:06:52,069 --> 01:06:49,119

document or what is verbally said yes

1521

01:06:55,750 --> 01:06:52,079

yes exactly and disinformation is the

1522

01:06:56,950 --> 01:06:55,760

agenda all right okay got you got you

1523

01:06:58,390 --> 01:06:56,960

um

1524

01:06:59,430 --> 01:06:58,400

i have

1525

01:07:01,430 --> 01:06:59,440

uh

1526

01:07:05,430 --> 01:07:01,440

i have

1527

01:07:07,910 --> 01:07:05,440

i got to be very careful on how i'm i'm

1528

01:07:10,630 --> 01:07:07,920

i'm wording this i have been told lots

1529

01:07:12,309 --> 01:07:10,640

of things over the years of course okay

1530

01:07:15,589 --> 01:07:12,319

all right i have lots of people approach

1531

01:07:17,750 --> 01:07:15,599

me and i have relationships out there

1532

01:07:19,670 --> 01:07:17,760

but i

1533

01:07:21,430 --> 01:07:19,680

don't share it

1534

01:07:22,710 --> 01:07:21,440

i keep it all inside i don't talk to

1535

01:07:24,470 --> 01:07:22,720

people about it

1536

01:07:26,549 --> 01:07:24,480

i don't i don't get on the phone and go

1537

01:07:29,190 --> 01:07:26,559

guess what i you know i don't do that i

1538

01:07:29,990 --> 01:07:29,200

and i don't speak about it on the air

1539

01:07:31,589 --> 01:07:30,000

um

1540

01:07:34,710 --> 01:07:31,599

and

1541

01:07:37,589 --> 01:07:34,720

things

1542

01:07:41,349 --> 01:07:37,599

that have happened because of that one

1543

01:07:43,910 --> 01:07:41,359

um if anybody is attempting to

1544

01:07:46,309 --> 01:07:43,920

use a disinformation campaign or give

1545

01:07:48,150 --> 01:07:46,319

misinformation to me

1546

01:07:49,750 --> 01:07:48,160

it doesn't work because i don't turn

1547

01:07:52,549 --> 01:07:49,760

around and share it

1548

01:07:55,029 --> 01:07:52,559

but there's a second thing that has

1549

01:07:57,190 --> 01:07:55,039

resulted from this

1550

01:07:59,510 --> 01:07:57,200

i observe

1551

01:08:01,670 --> 01:07:59,520

right so i know what i'm told

1552

01:08:02,630 --> 01:08:01,680

so i listen to what other people are

1553

01:08:06,549 --> 01:08:02,640

saying

1554

01:08:10,069 --> 01:08:06,559

and i read what other people are posting

1555

01:08:11,829 --> 01:08:10,079

and i see if it is also out there

1556

01:08:15,190 --> 01:08:11,839

because i know

1557

01:08:17,189 --> 01:08:15,200

what i was told allegedly you know in

1558

01:08:19,269 --> 01:08:17,199

in in confidence

1559

01:08:21,430 --> 01:08:19,279

right and that it's it's it's getting

1560

01:08:22,149 --> 01:08:21,440

out there in other areas and sometimes

1561

01:08:24,870 --> 01:08:22,159

it's

1562

01:08:27,430 --> 01:08:24,880

even changed a little bit

1563

01:08:29,430 --> 01:08:27,440

and and so i look back with squinty eyes

1564

01:08:31,990 --> 01:08:29,440

and i go okay

1565

01:08:33,990 --> 01:08:32,000

all right there's something going on

1566

01:08:35,669 --> 01:08:34,000

here but i don't talk about it and i

1567

01:08:38,550 --> 01:08:35,679

don't i don't want to be

1568

01:08:39,910 --> 01:08:38,560

a part of the story but i will certainly

1569

01:08:42,870 --> 01:08:39,920

observe

1570

01:08:48,229 --> 01:08:42,880

um and and that's the case and i watch

1571

01:08:53,590 --> 01:08:50,470

oh yes

1572

01:08:56,789 --> 01:08:53,600

you know the social media

1573

01:08:58,950 --> 01:08:56,799

today is something i wish we had would

1574

01:09:00,870 --> 01:08:58,960

have had years ago

1575

01:09:04,149 --> 01:09:00,880

but

1576

01:09:06,870 --> 01:09:04,159

social media is a public forum

1577

01:09:09,269 --> 01:09:06,880

that means anyone

1578

01:09:10,390 --> 01:09:09,279

can access it

1579

01:09:12,309 --> 01:09:10,400

and

1580

01:09:13,910 --> 01:09:12,319

of course that means

1581

01:09:15,030 --> 01:09:13,920

government entities

1582

01:09:17,510 --> 01:09:15,040

such as

1583

01:09:19,669 --> 01:09:17,520

air force intelligence

1584

01:09:21,349 --> 01:09:19,679

dia cia

1585

01:09:23,269 --> 01:09:21,359

fbi

1586

01:09:25,669 --> 01:09:23,279

dea

1587

01:09:30,390 --> 01:09:28,789

the social media open up opens up a wide

1588

01:09:34,070 --> 01:09:30,400

range

1589

01:09:35,430 --> 01:09:34,080

of access into the public

1590

01:09:39,110 --> 01:09:35,440

itself

1591

01:09:43,749 --> 01:09:39,120

and the government is taking advantage

1592

01:09:49,030 --> 01:09:45,349

twitter

1593

01:09:50,630 --> 01:09:49,040

so forth and so on so

1594

01:09:52,309 --> 01:09:50,640

it's easy

1595

01:09:56,149 --> 01:09:52,319

to post something on

1596

01:09:57,910 --> 01:09:56,159

in some chat room or on facebook

1597

01:09:58,709 --> 01:09:57,920

or on uh

1598

01:10:04,310 --> 01:09:58,719

uh

1599

01:10:07,510 --> 01:10:05,910

meaning

1600

01:10:09,030 --> 01:10:07,520

the united states air force isn't going

1601
01:10:11,590 --> 01:10:09,040
to post it

1602
01:10:13,510 --> 01:10:11,600
but somebody within air force

1603
01:10:16,390 --> 01:10:13,520
intelligence is going to contact

1604
01:10:19,590 --> 01:10:16,400
contract somebody else who will contact

1605
01:10:22,470 --> 01:10:19,600
the third person that will post it

1606
01:10:24,390 --> 01:10:22,480
so it can't come back to us intelligence

1607
01:10:27,510 --> 01:10:24,400
and then they're going to

1608
01:10:31,270 --> 01:10:27,520
watch what happens with that information

1609
01:10:35,910 --> 01:10:31,280
i've seen it on twitter in the last

1610
01:10:38,630 --> 01:10:35,920
ufo uap information uap people wanting

1611
01:10:39,590 --> 01:10:38,640
us to believe something about the uap

1612
01:10:42,550 --> 01:10:39,600
program

1613
01:10:46,630 --> 01:10:42,560

they post something about lou elizondo

1614

01:10:48,390 --> 01:10:46,640

or chris mellons or me or somebody else

1615

01:10:49,910 --> 01:10:48,400

and then they want it and they see how

1616

01:10:52,630 --> 01:10:49,920

far it runs

1617

01:10:54,790 --> 01:10:52,640

so it it's happening

1618

01:10:55,669 --> 01:10:54,800

it's happening it's happened for ever

1619

01:10:57,750 --> 01:10:55,679

since

1620

01:10:59,830 --> 01:10:57,760

uh social media has been

1621

01:11:01,030 --> 01:10:59,840

in existence

1622

01:11:03,590 --> 01:11:01,040

now

1623

01:11:05,990 --> 01:11:03,600

will that change people's minds yes it

1624

01:11:09,110 --> 01:11:06,000

will change people's minds

1625

01:11:10,709 --> 01:11:09,120

it will it will bring people in or push

1626

01:11:13,430 --> 01:11:10,719

people out

1627

01:11:14,310 --> 01:11:13,440

and that's what somebody

1628

01:11:15,750 --> 01:11:14,320

wants

1629

01:11:17,510 --> 01:11:15,760

they they want

1630

01:11:19,110 --> 01:11:17,520

and maybe maybe the government and i

1631

01:11:20,550 --> 01:11:19,120

don't know this for a fact i know people

1632

01:11:22,310 --> 01:11:20,560

are going to say well maybe i'm still on

1633

01:11:24,550 --> 01:11:22,320

the government i'm not

1634

01:11:27,910 --> 01:11:24,560

uh i have a group of people that i'm

1635

01:11:28,790 --> 01:11:27,920

working with uh and where i'm at right

1636

01:11:31,669 --> 01:11:28,800

now

1637

01:11:34,070 --> 01:11:31,679

actually uh jimmy i'm gonna disclose

1638

01:11:35,750 --> 01:11:34,080

that i moved from one place that i was

1639

01:11:38,149 --> 01:11:35,760

talking to you about yesterday to

1640

01:11:39,990 --> 01:11:38,159

another location closer to you so i'm

1641

01:11:42,709 --> 01:11:40,000

actually in the same time zone of you

1642

01:11:44,149 --> 01:11:42,719

with some people uh having meetings

1643

01:11:45,350 --> 01:11:44,159

about some other things that we're

1644

01:11:48,550 --> 01:11:45,360

trying to do

1645

01:11:51,910 --> 01:11:48,560

including a u.s senator uh so

1646

01:11:53,030 --> 01:11:51,920

we're we're one side of this disclosure

1647

01:11:55,669 --> 01:11:53,040

chris

1648

01:11:58,229 --> 01:11:55,679

and lou is on another team trying to get

1649

01:12:00,550 --> 01:11:58,239

this disclosure i'm not involved with

1650

01:12:03,110 --> 01:12:00,560

them and they're not involved with uh

1651
01:12:04,149 --> 01:12:03,120
with us so i can tell you right now that

1652
01:12:07,189 --> 01:12:04,159
i'm not

1653
01:12:09,669 --> 01:12:07,199
aligned with louis alizando or chris

1654
01:12:12,709 --> 01:12:09,679
mullins they have their own agenda i was

1655
01:12:15,189 --> 01:12:12,719
invited into their group as as some of

1656
01:12:17,669 --> 01:12:15,199
the other other people have that that

1657
01:12:20,149 --> 01:12:17,679
i'm working with but we've politely said

1658
01:12:21,350 --> 01:12:20,159
no we're gonna we're gonna do it in a

1659
01:12:23,590 --> 01:12:21,360
different way

1660
01:12:26,149 --> 01:12:23,600
and want want disclosure out there we

1661
01:12:27,669 --> 01:12:26,159
want disclosure

1662
01:12:30,070 --> 01:12:27,679
but there are entities within the

1663
01:12:31,669 --> 01:12:30,080

government that do not want disclosure

1664

01:12:35,270 --> 01:12:31,679

and one of them is the united states

1665

01:12:36,709 --> 01:12:35,280

space force they do not want the colonel

1666

01:12:38,950 --> 01:12:36,719

if people have

1667

01:12:39,990 --> 01:12:38,960

looked at youtube in the last several

1668

01:12:41,669 --> 01:12:40,000

months

1669

01:12:45,430 --> 01:12:41,679

during one of his interviews one of the

1670

01:12:48,390 --> 01:12:45,440

colonels at uh colorado springs and air

1671

01:12:51,669 --> 01:12:48,400

force base specifically says we're not

1672

01:12:53,910 --> 01:12:51,679

cooperating with any disclosure project

1673

01:12:56,709 --> 01:12:53,920

they don't want it out there

1674

01:12:57,669 --> 01:12:56,719

because right now the space command

1675

01:12:59,510 --> 01:12:57,679

has

1676

01:13:02,070 --> 01:12:59,520

the ufo files

1677

01:13:04,229 --> 01:13:02,080

i know that for a fact

1678

01:13:06,390 --> 01:13:04,239

and so they want to keep things

1679

01:13:07,990 --> 01:13:06,400

secretive

1680

01:13:09,430 --> 01:13:08,000

um

1681

01:13:11,430 --> 01:13:09,440

now there's other entities within the

1682

01:13:13,430 --> 01:13:11,440

government that want

1683

01:13:16,229 --> 01:13:13,440

want the subject out

1684

01:13:18,390 --> 01:13:16,239

uh i think the fact that they had the

1685

01:13:19,270 --> 01:13:18,400

the the congressional hearings some time

1686

01:13:20,390 --> 01:13:19,280

ago

1687

01:13:22,709 --> 01:13:20,400

this summer

1688

01:13:24,709 --> 01:13:22,719

that was a flop total flop

1689

01:13:26,310 --> 01:13:24,719

because the two people that were

1690

01:13:28,310 --> 01:13:26,320

there to answer questions although

1691

01:13:30,070 --> 01:13:28,320

they're very honorable people they had

1692

01:13:32,229 --> 01:13:30,080

no idea what they were talking about

1693

01:13:35,270 --> 01:13:32,239

they had no idea about anything in the

1694

01:13:37,590 --> 01:13:35,280

past no history whatsoever

1695

01:13:39,750 --> 01:13:37,600

they didn't even know what roswell was

1696

01:13:40,550 --> 01:13:39,760

that's right yeah randall

1697

01:13:42,790 --> 01:13:40,560

and

1698

01:13:44,390 --> 01:13:42,800

it's just ridiculous

1699

01:13:47,350 --> 01:13:44,400

that they have them out there and they

1700

01:13:49,590 --> 01:13:47,360

couldn't answer any of the questions

1701

01:13:50,790 --> 01:13:49,600

what about um

1702

01:13:53,910 --> 01:13:50,800

uh

1703

01:13:56,229 --> 01:13:53,920

the ability to

1704

01:13:58,310 --> 01:13:56,239

uh have a

1705

01:14:00,630 --> 01:13:58,320

a fake account

1706

01:14:03,350 --> 01:14:00,640

you know on twitter or on facebook or on

1707

01:14:07,030 --> 01:14:03,360

instagram or tick tock whatever

1708

01:14:08,070 --> 01:14:07,040

um it's got to be very inexpensive uh

1709

01:14:10,790 --> 01:14:08,080

for

1710

01:14:14,310 --> 01:14:10,800

i because i picture

1711

01:14:17,350 --> 01:14:14,320

uh a platoon right

1712

01:14:20,550 --> 01:14:17,360

you know in the air force uh uh

1713

01:14:22,790 --> 01:14:20,560

nsa whatever pic pic um sitting in a

1714

01:14:26,310 --> 01:14:22,800

room running social media

1715

01:14:27,669 --> 01:14:26,320

where one enlisted person

1716

01:14:30,149 --> 01:14:27,679

has uh

1717

01:14:31,830 --> 01:14:30,159

a hundred accounts that they're running

1718

01:14:34,550 --> 01:14:31,840

and and they're out there established in

1719

01:14:37,189 --> 01:14:34,560

social media and and and running an

1720

01:14:40,390 --> 01:14:37,199

agenda a disinformation campaign

1721

01:14:42,390 --> 01:14:40,400

oh that's true yeah exactly in fact we

1722

01:14:44,229 --> 01:14:42,400

interviewed uh

1723

01:14:45,830 --> 01:14:44,239

two two weeks ago

1724

01:14:47,669 --> 01:14:45,840

we interviewed

1725

01:14:50,870 --> 01:14:47,679

uh a female who had just got out of the

1726

01:14:52,630 --> 01:14:50,880

air force uh she served uh

1727

01:14:53,830 --> 01:14:52,640

six or seven years in she got out of the

1728

01:14:56,550 --> 01:14:53,840

air force

1729

01:14:58,070 --> 01:14:56,560

and we interviewed her on camera

1730

01:14:59,990 --> 01:14:58,080

for a show that's going to appear

1731

01:15:01,590 --> 01:15:00,000

sometime later

1732

01:15:03,830 --> 01:15:01,600

about that same

1733

01:15:05,750 --> 01:15:03,840

she was in that group she was sitting in

1734

01:15:08,790 --> 01:15:05,760

a a bunker

1735

01:15:12,550 --> 01:15:08,800

a below ground bunker

1736

01:15:15,350 --> 01:15:12,560

and she was in the air force and her job

1737

01:15:16,149 --> 01:15:15,360

was to monitor social media

1738

01:15:20,310 --> 01:15:16,159

and

1739

01:15:22,390 --> 01:15:20,320
that she's told was told to spread

1740

01:15:25,030 --> 01:15:22,400
that's all her job was

1741

01:15:27,189 --> 01:15:25,040
in her six years in the air force

1742

01:15:28,310 --> 01:15:27,199
it was that that's what she did and

1743

01:15:30,310 --> 01:15:28,320
there were

1744

01:15:31,990 --> 01:15:30,320
as you said another platoon well in air

1745

01:15:35,590 --> 01:15:32,000
force you call them flights there was a

1746

01:15:37,510 --> 01:15:35,600
whole flight of people uh uh in her in

1747

01:15:38,950 --> 01:15:37,520
this in this room

1748

01:15:41,830 --> 01:15:38,960
in front of

1749

01:15:43,189 --> 01:15:41,840
very sophisticated computers

1750

01:15:45,830 --> 01:15:43,199
uh

1751
01:15:47,189 --> 01:15:45,840
monitoring and spreading information i

1752
01:15:49,669 --> 01:15:47,199
mean

1753
01:15:51,510 --> 01:15:49,679
she fully admitted it she told us some

1754
01:15:53,270 --> 01:15:51,520
things that's gonna that i don't want to

1755
01:15:55,590 --> 01:15:53,280
talk about now but

1756
01:15:58,550 --> 01:15:55,600
how they did things and how they they

1757
01:16:00,950 --> 01:15:58,560
were able to to to get stuff out

1758
01:16:03,189 --> 01:16:00,960
and how the counts were set up

1759
01:16:05,189 --> 01:16:03,199
which is quite uh

1760
01:16:07,110 --> 01:16:05,199
quite extraordinary uh

1761
01:16:08,229 --> 01:16:07,120
they were using real names of real

1762
01:16:10,149 --> 01:16:08,239
people

1763
01:16:11,510 --> 01:16:10,159

uh with their sanctioned

1764

01:16:14,630 --> 01:16:11,520

they were paid

1765

01:16:15,910 --> 01:16:14,640

these people are you know joe

1766

01:16:16,870 --> 01:16:15,920

john doe

1767

01:16:19,830 --> 01:16:16,880

from

1768

01:16:23,590 --> 01:16:19,840

flint michigan as a real person but

1769

01:16:25,510 --> 01:16:23,600

they're using his name and his identity

1770

01:16:28,790 --> 01:16:25,520

and he's fully aware of it

1771

01:16:32,870 --> 01:16:30,790

it's it it has to be done that way it

1772

01:16:34,790 --> 01:16:32,880

has to be effective because if anybody's

1773

01:16:37,830 --> 01:16:34,800

going to go backwards and look into one

1774

01:16:40,390 --> 01:16:37,840

of these accounts you'd yeah exactly and

1775

01:16:42,310 --> 01:16:40,400

see that it's an actual real person

1776

01:16:44,070 --> 01:16:42,320

and if you want to do a deeper dive you

1777

01:16:46,709 --> 01:16:44,080

could probably even get their their

1778

01:16:49,030 --> 01:16:46,719

address and employment information then

1779

01:16:51,669 --> 01:16:49,040

you find out the real people it's just

1780

01:16:54,870 --> 01:16:51,679

not a made-up name like ben guess bit

1781

01:16:56,790 --> 01:16:54,880

fill my pockets right or whatever

1782

01:16:59,430 --> 01:16:56,800

that these are actual names

1783

01:17:03,510 --> 01:16:59,440

um and i want to circle back for a

1784

01:17:04,630 --> 01:17:03,520

second you mentioned um the space force

1785

01:17:07,910 --> 01:17:04,640

um

1786

01:17:10,630 --> 01:17:07,920

it has also uh there there's something

1787

01:17:13,430 --> 01:17:10,640

weird going on in social media

1788

01:17:17,030 --> 01:17:13,440

with lou elizondo in the space force

1789

01:17:19,270 --> 01:17:17,040

that he is a member of the space force

1790

01:17:20,470 --> 01:17:19,280

and i don't believe that he is and it's

1791

01:17:21,830 --> 01:17:20,480

not that i'm

1792

01:17:23,590 --> 01:17:21,840

questioning this

1793

01:17:26,229 --> 01:17:23,600

i i think that this is the way that it

1794

01:17:27,510 --> 01:17:26,239

is handled out there on social media

1795

01:17:29,830 --> 01:17:27,520

um

1796

01:17:31,750 --> 01:17:29,840

not not directly from lou himself he

1797

01:17:34,070 --> 01:17:31,760

could be a paid consultant or something

1798

01:17:36,470 --> 01:17:34,080

but to be a member of space force you

1799

01:17:38,229 --> 01:17:36,480

have to be enlisted right you have to be

1800

01:17:40,229 --> 01:17:38,239

in uniform

1801
01:17:42,310 --> 01:17:40,239
i've been to the space force base here

1802
01:17:44,870 --> 01:17:42,320
in california i saw a spacex launch

1803
01:17:48,870 --> 01:17:44,880
myself i interacted with space force

1804
01:17:50,870 --> 01:17:48,880
personnel and they are all in uniform

1805
01:17:52,229 --> 01:17:50,880
right and and so

1806
01:17:55,350 --> 01:17:52,239
is that

1807
01:17:57,750 --> 01:17:55,360
uh misinformation and disinformation

1808
01:18:02,070 --> 01:17:57,760
um on social media

1809
01:18:06,070 --> 01:18:02,080
to present lou as as an enlisted member

1810
01:18:08,470 --> 01:18:06,080
of the space force when indeed he is not

1811
01:18:11,189 --> 01:18:08,480
that could be very well i i've heard

1812
01:18:13,430 --> 01:18:11,199
this and i and and i've had

1813
01:18:14,870 --> 01:18:13,440

a number of emails sent to me asking me

1814

01:18:17,430 --> 01:18:14,880

that same question

1815

01:18:19,750 --> 01:18:17,440

i don't know that he's associated all

1816

01:18:21,910 --> 01:18:19,760

with space force i don't know if that's

1817

01:18:25,189 --> 01:18:21,920

just disinformation that's being spread

1818

01:18:27,750 --> 01:18:25,199

by somebody to discredit lou

1819

01:18:30,390 --> 01:18:27,760

uh but uh you're right i mean they

1820

01:18:31,830 --> 01:18:30,400

they'd have to be uh members they would

1821

01:18:33,910 --> 01:18:31,840

have to be either a

1822

01:18:35,350 --> 01:18:33,920

uh you know enlisted or an officer or

1823

01:18:37,030 --> 01:18:35,360

they would have to be

1824

01:18:39,750 --> 01:18:37,040

uh some

1825

01:18:42,470 --> 01:18:39,760

civilian gs uh

1826
01:18:43,910 --> 01:18:42,480
level employee but and i don't think he

1827
01:18:45,830 --> 01:18:43,920
is but

1828
01:18:48,310 --> 01:18:45,840
again i don't know for a fact i just

1829
01:18:50,070 --> 01:18:48,320
heard the same rumor you have i like

1830
01:18:51,430 --> 01:18:50,080
this comment here from the chat room

1831
01:18:53,830 --> 01:18:51,440
sounds like

1832
01:18:56,310 --> 01:18:53,840
ufo twitter was created by the air force

1833
01:18:59,350 --> 01:18:56,320
to misinform us

1834
01:19:04,709 --> 01:19:01,830
i don't know much about ufo twitter and

1835
01:19:06,550 --> 01:19:04,719
i i haven't participated i i don't know

1836
01:19:08,950 --> 01:19:06,560
anything about it

1837
01:19:11,430 --> 01:19:08,960
and it's a small part of of the ufo

1838
01:19:14,229 --> 01:19:11,440

community the ufo community is huge

1839

01:19:16,870 --> 01:19:14,239

and i would say that the majority of the

1840

01:19:19,189 --> 01:19:16,880

ufo community isn't on twitter at all

1841

01:19:23,430 --> 01:19:19,199

right let alone ufo twitter

1842

01:19:24,550 --> 01:19:23,440

um and it's it's a very but what goes on

1843

01:19:25,430 --> 01:19:24,560

there

1844

01:19:28,149 --> 01:19:25,440

um

1845

01:19:30,390 --> 01:19:28,159

certainly could be controlled uh through

1846

01:19:32,470 --> 01:19:30,400

uh fake accounts and

1847

01:19:33,590 --> 01:19:32,480

and and those that want to influence

1848

01:19:37,110 --> 01:19:33,600

opinion

1849

01:19:39,430 --> 01:19:37,120

oh absolutely yeah yeah absolutely

1850

01:19:41,669 --> 01:19:39,440

and and you can easily influence it

1851
01:19:43,270 --> 01:19:41,679
wouldn't take diff it wouldn't take much

1852
01:19:45,110 --> 01:19:43,280
uh

1853
01:19:46,630 --> 01:19:45,120
much work to to

1854
01:19:48,870 --> 01:19:46,640
misinform

1855
01:19:51,510 --> 01:19:48,880
uh and disinform people

1856
01:19:54,149 --> 01:19:51,520
on the social media i mean just one

1857
01:19:57,189 --> 01:19:54,159
little bit of information can travel

1858
01:19:58,310 --> 01:19:57,199
uh to to millions of people

1859
01:20:00,390 --> 01:19:58,320
and then

1860
01:20:02,950 --> 01:20:00,400
that little bit those millions will

1861
01:20:05,350 --> 01:20:02,960
threat will send it to more

1862
01:20:08,070 --> 01:20:05,360
and next thing you know if you plan it

1863
01:20:10,149 --> 01:20:08,080

you plan it right you're going to get 20

1864

01:20:12,470 --> 01:20:10,159

or 30 million people thinking of reading

1865

01:20:14,870 --> 01:20:12,480

the same thing and starting to change

1866

01:20:17,270 --> 01:20:14,880

their opinion on something yeah because

1867

01:20:19,350 --> 01:20:17,280

i was getting this is what what i found

1868

01:20:22,229 --> 01:20:19,360

really really strange

1869

01:20:24,630 --> 01:20:22,239

is i started to get a flood of email

1870

01:20:26,470 --> 01:20:24,640

um from people

1871

01:20:28,950 --> 01:20:26,480

saying you need to be careful church

1872

01:20:32,070 --> 01:20:28,960

because lou is a member of the space

1873

01:20:33,990 --> 01:20:32,080

force and and he knows what's going on

1874

01:20:36,709 --> 01:20:34,000

and i thought where

1875

01:20:38,310 --> 01:20:36,719

where did this rumor get started

1876
01:20:46,070 --> 01:20:38,320
member

1877
01:20:48,310 --> 01:20:46,080
out on social media i just don't i don't

1878
01:20:50,470 --> 01:20:48,320
think i don't think washington would uh

1879
01:20:54,310 --> 01:20:50,480
like for something uh

1880
01:20:56,709 --> 01:20:54,320
you know like that to be going on um but

1881
01:20:58,229 --> 01:20:56,719
but people once you post it out there

1882
01:21:00,709 --> 01:20:58,239
enough times

1883
01:21:02,630 --> 01:21:00,719
it becomes truth that's right that's

1884
01:21:07,110 --> 01:21:02,640
exactly how it works

1885
01:21:08,470 --> 01:21:07,120
post things in newspapers of course we

1886
01:21:09,350 --> 01:21:08,480
didn't have the internet back in those

1887
01:21:10,870 --> 01:21:09,360
days

1888
01:21:13,189 --> 01:21:10,880

uh but we would post things in

1889

01:21:14,950 --> 01:21:13,199

newspapers or

1890

01:21:16,390 --> 01:21:14,960

we'd co-op

1891

01:21:17,430 --> 01:21:16,400

news people

1892

01:21:18,790 --> 01:21:17,440

we

1893

01:21:22,470 --> 01:21:18,800

when i was in

1894

01:21:24,870 --> 01:21:22,480

kirtland we we had sources within

1895

01:21:26,950 --> 01:21:24,880

every entity of the news business

1896

01:21:28,950 --> 01:21:26,960

newspapers

1897

01:21:29,990 --> 01:21:28,960

the radio stations and the television

1898

01:21:32,390 --> 01:21:30,000

stations

1899

01:21:34,550 --> 01:21:32,400

and we if we wanted something aired we

1900

01:21:36,310 --> 01:21:34,560

we got it aired if we didn't want

1901

01:21:37,830 --> 01:21:36,320

something aired

1902

01:21:40,950 --> 01:21:37,840

they would narrow it

1903

01:21:43,830 --> 01:21:40,960

or they would distort it for us so

1904

01:21:45,430 --> 01:21:43,840

uh and that's that's how it happens in

1905

01:21:46,790 --> 01:21:45,440

in intelligence

1906

01:21:49,270 --> 01:21:46,800

uh

1907

01:21:50,950 --> 01:21:49,280

the only way we could

1908

01:21:53,110 --> 01:21:50,960

manipulate

1909

01:21:54,830 --> 01:21:53,120

uh the local surroundings would be

1910

01:21:57,750 --> 01:21:54,840

owning the television or

1911

01:21:59,910 --> 01:21:57,760

newspaper uh and also i was watching the

1912

01:22:01,030 --> 01:21:59,920

comments here in the chat room yes

1913

01:22:03,189 --> 01:22:01,040

uh

1914

01:22:05,430 --> 01:22:03,199

rick is

1915

01:22:07,669 --> 01:22:05,440

at a secret location he's at a hotel

1916

01:22:09,510 --> 01:22:07,679

somewhere in the middle of the desert

1917

01:22:11,189 --> 01:22:09,520

um uh

1918

01:22:14,149 --> 01:22:11,199

doing the show tonight

1919

01:22:16,310 --> 01:22:14,159

and uh there you go uh well i'm gonna

1920

01:22:19,110 --> 01:22:16,320

talk about that if i get a chance

1921

01:22:20,149 --> 01:22:19,120

about why i'm here oh what

1922

01:22:21,750 --> 01:22:20,159

okay

1923

01:22:25,990 --> 01:22:21,760

no why

1924

01:22:28,870 --> 01:22:26,000

why are you there okay a few months ago

1925

01:22:30,550 --> 01:22:28,880

uh well several months ago

1926

01:22:32,470 --> 01:22:30,560

we our group

1927

01:22:35,669 --> 01:22:32,480

got a hold

1928

01:22:40,629 --> 01:22:35,679

of an entry control roster

1929

01:22:47,189 --> 01:22:43,669

the roster was dated

1930

01:22:50,310 --> 01:22:47,199

from january 1st 1979

1931

01:22:53,830 --> 01:22:50,320

to december 31st 1990.

1932

01:22:54,950 --> 01:22:53,840

it's on one of these old uh computer dot

1933

01:22:57,990 --> 01:22:54,960

matrix

1934

01:22:59,430 --> 01:22:58,000

i'm sure you've seen them before 24

1935

01:23:02,870 --> 01:22:59,440

inch wide

1936

01:23:04,310 --> 01:23:02,880

uh computer printouts right a form feed

1937

01:23:05,430 --> 01:23:04,320

form

1938

01:23:08,390 --> 01:23:05,440

yeah

1939

01:23:10,870 --> 01:23:08,400

uh there's about 3 000 pages

1940

01:23:11,910 --> 01:23:10,880

everyone that had access

1941

01:23:15,350 --> 01:23:11,920

to

1942

01:23:17,750 --> 01:23:15,360

uh debt 3 air force test

1943

01:23:19,270 --> 01:23:17,760

and test flight center which was at area

1944

01:23:21,110 --> 01:23:19,280

51.

1945

01:23:22,790 --> 01:23:21,120

air force research and development

1946

01:23:24,229 --> 01:23:22,800

operations center which was right in

1947

01:23:27,110 --> 01:23:24,239

that same area

1948

01:23:29,430 --> 01:23:27,120

southern nellis test range which is

1949

01:23:31,270 --> 01:23:29,440

just north of creech air force base in

1950

01:23:33,750 --> 01:23:31,280

that area there

1951

01:23:36,550 --> 01:23:33,760

site sydney which is a communication

1952

01:23:39,590 --> 01:23:36,560

site insight homie which is the actually

1953

01:23:42,470 --> 01:23:39,600

airfield at area 51.

1954

01:23:44,950 --> 01:23:42,480

so what we're doing now

1955

01:23:47,189 --> 01:23:44,960

is we're going through that

1956

01:23:48,709 --> 01:23:47,199

and we're going to out people who claim

1957

01:23:52,790 --> 01:23:48,719

to have been there during that time

1958

01:23:55,110 --> 01:23:52,800

period now it's only between january 1st

1959

01:24:00,070 --> 01:23:55,120

1979

1960

01:24:05,110 --> 01:24:02,629

everyone that had access

1961

01:24:07,189 --> 01:24:05,120

to those locations

1962

01:24:10,070 --> 01:24:07,199

uh their their their last name first

1963

01:24:12,470 --> 01:24:10,080

name middle initial okay bob lazar is he

1964

01:24:15,590 --> 01:24:12,480

on that is he on this yes he is bob

1965

01:24:18,950 --> 01:24:15,600

bob lazar is on that list

1966

01:24:20,229 --> 01:24:18,960

but only for a very short period of time

1967

01:24:21,750 --> 01:24:20,239

and we're going to we're going to go

1968

01:24:23,830 --> 01:24:21,760

through this and we're going to out some

1969

01:24:26,390 --> 01:24:23,840

people and then we're going to go back

1970

01:24:28,070 --> 01:24:26,400

and and and and and show that some

1971

01:24:30,149 --> 01:24:28,080

people who claim that they were there

1972

01:24:31,189 --> 01:24:30,159

nobody wants to believe him they were

1973

01:24:32,709 --> 01:24:31,199

there

1974

01:24:35,030 --> 01:24:32,719

uh but

1975

01:24:37,430 --> 01:24:35,040

uh and and

1976

01:24:39,830 --> 01:24:37,440

this has a lot of other information on

1977

01:24:40,629 --> 01:24:39,840

it but it's only during that time period

1978

01:24:43,750 --> 01:24:40,639

now

1979

01:24:45,830 --> 01:24:43,760

after that

1980

01:24:47,350 --> 01:24:45,840

or or even before that

1981

01:24:48,790 --> 01:24:47,360

but there's a lot of people out there

1982

01:24:51,430 --> 01:24:48,800

who claimed to have been there during

1983

01:24:53,030 --> 01:24:51,440

that time period that they weren't there

1984

01:24:54,790 --> 01:24:53,040

we we can prove that they weren't there

1985

01:24:56,629 --> 01:24:54,800

they didn't have any access

1986

01:24:59,430 --> 01:24:56,639

now all we're going to say is your

1987

01:25:01,270 --> 01:24:59,440

name's not on it is your name on it well

1988

01:25:03,990 --> 01:25:01,280

my name's on it yes

1989

01:25:05,110 --> 01:25:04,000

the first thing i looked at was my name

1990

01:25:09,910 --> 01:25:05,120

and

1991

01:25:12,950 --> 01:25:09,920

people that uh i'm

1992

01:25:15,030 --> 01:25:12,960

i work with it our former retired

1993

01:25:18,070 --> 01:25:15,040

intelligence officers that were there uh

1994

01:25:20,310 --> 01:25:18,080

their names are there too so uh

1995

01:25:22,310 --> 01:25:20,320

everyone who claims uh within the

1996

01:25:24,790 --> 01:25:22,320

intelligence community that i've spoken

1997

01:25:25,510 --> 01:25:24,800

with or that have talked to me about it

1998

01:25:32,070 --> 01:25:25,520

who

1999

01:25:33,430 --> 01:25:32,080

jacobson and alex ward

2000

01:25:35,030 --> 01:25:33,440

um

2001

01:25:36,950 --> 01:25:35,040

they they're on it

2002

01:25:38,229 --> 01:25:36,960

every one of those people that annie

2003

01:25:40,790 --> 01:25:38,239

spoke with

2004

01:25:41,510 --> 01:25:40,800

uh they're they're on it uh

2005

01:25:43,830 --> 01:25:41,520

and

2006

01:25:44,950 --> 01:25:43,840

some of them for the entire period of

2007

01:25:46,550 --> 01:25:44,960

time

2008

01:25:48,550 --> 01:25:46,560

so and then there's some people out

2009

01:25:51,110 --> 01:25:48,560

there who are making these wild

2010

01:25:53,510 --> 01:25:51,120

accusations about being out there and

2011

01:25:55,430 --> 01:25:53,520

seeing things and doing things

2012

01:25:56,870 --> 01:25:55,440

their name's not on there and i'm all

2013

01:25:58,550 --> 01:25:56,880

we're going to do is say listen your

2014

01:26:00,709 --> 01:25:58,560

name's not out here

2015

01:26:02,470 --> 01:26:00,719

why is it on there let them talk about

2016

01:26:04,229 --> 01:26:02,480

that and that's what that's what our

2017

01:26:05,590 --> 01:26:04,239

project is right now i mean that's one

2018

01:26:06,790 --> 01:26:05,600

of our projects

2019

01:26:10,470 --> 01:26:06,800

um

2020

01:26:11,990 --> 01:26:10,480

that we're going to do

2021

01:26:14,470 --> 01:26:12,000

uh there's a lot of people involved good

2022

01:26:16,629 --> 01:26:14,480

producers and directors involved uh it's

2023

01:26:19,030 --> 01:26:16,639

it's behind the time because of poet we

2024

01:26:20,950 --> 01:26:19,040

had to stop filming we were filming all

2025

01:26:23,030 --> 01:26:20,960

around area 51

2026

01:26:24,870 --> 01:26:23,040

setting up trail cameras

2027

01:26:27,189 --> 01:26:24,880

filming everything that was flying out

2028

01:26:29,669 --> 01:26:27,199

of the area 51 or

2029

01:26:32,470 --> 01:26:29,679

the nellis test and training range

2030

01:26:34,629 --> 01:26:32,480

uh going to be a great great documentary

2031

01:26:37,510 --> 01:26:34,639

i mean a fantastic documentary once we

2032

01:26:39,590 --> 01:26:37,520

get it finished and we had we had to go

2033

01:26:41,270 --> 01:26:39,600

back and cut some things out because the

2034

01:26:43,669 --> 01:26:41,280

air force is

2035

01:26:45,990 --> 01:26:43,679

filed some wanted to file a junction

2036

01:26:49,510 --> 01:26:46,000

against us because what we we saw what

2037

01:26:50,790 --> 01:26:49,520

we did so we had to do some some

2038

01:26:52,550 --> 01:26:50,800

cutting out but

2039

01:26:54,550 --> 01:26:52,560

and along with that we're gonna we're

2040

01:26:56,229 --> 01:26:54,560

gonna out these people who claimed they

2041

01:26:58,229 --> 01:26:56,239

were there

2042

01:27:00,229 --> 01:26:58,239

but bob lazar was there i mean his

2043

01:27:02,470 --> 01:27:00,239

name's on there

2044

01:27:04,390 --> 01:27:02,480

very interesting um

2045

01:27:06,870 --> 01:27:04,400

can i circle back real quick before we

2046

01:27:09,030 --> 01:27:06,880

get to the break uh you mentioned uh

2047

01:27:10,790 --> 01:27:09,040

that there was something in that was

2048

01:27:12,629 --> 01:27:10,800

supposed to be in linda's hbo

2049

01:27:15,669 --> 01:27:12,639

documentary that the air force didn't

2050

01:27:19,270 --> 01:27:15,679

want in there what was that

2051

01:27:21,270 --> 01:27:19,280

it was uh the uh it was

2052

01:27:24,470 --> 01:27:21,280

she was talking about an incident that

2053

01:27:28,070 --> 01:27:24,480

happened uh prior to the um

2054

01:27:29,470 --> 01:27:28,080

1916 1974 landing at holloman air force

2055

01:27:32,070 --> 01:27:29,480

base

2056

01:27:34,070 --> 01:27:32,080

eminem supposedly was going to she gave

2057

01:27:35,110 --> 01:27:34,080

her saw the film

2058

01:27:37,669 --> 01:27:35,120

uh

2059

01:27:39,510 --> 01:27:37,679

linda had access to something

2060

01:27:42,390 --> 01:27:39,520

that the government didn't want

2061

01:27:44,870 --> 01:27:42,400

anybody to see was still classified

2062

01:27:47,510 --> 01:27:44,880

uh hbo had it

2063

01:27:50,149 --> 01:27:47,520

uh and then hbo turned it over to some

2064

01:27:52,470 --> 01:27:50,159

of our uh intelligence people

2065

01:27:54,310 --> 01:27:52,480

what did hbo have did they have

2066

01:27:57,110 --> 01:27:54,320

film or did they have

2067

01:27:59,510 --> 01:27:57,120

they actually had the original film

2068

01:28:01,270 --> 01:27:59,520

really yeah

2069

01:28:03,669 --> 01:28:01,280

and some of it has leaked out i mean

2070

01:28:05,510 --> 01:28:03,679

that there's there's a 15 sec 50 i

2071

01:28:09,910 --> 01:28:05,520

believe it was 15 seconds yeah yeah

2072

01:28:12,390 --> 01:28:09,920

we've all seen that um but uh the actual

2073

01:28:14,550 --> 01:28:12,400

real i mean that's the you know three

2074

01:28:16,870 --> 01:28:14,560

minutes it or 33 minutes

2075

01:28:18,950 --> 01:28:16,880

yeah that's the holy grail of ufology

2076

01:28:21,270 --> 01:28:18,960

i've talked to a couple of people that

2077

01:28:23,110 --> 01:28:21,280

uh one that saw a copy of know when i

2078

01:28:24,950 --> 01:28:23,120

saw the you know the actual name talked

2079

01:28:27,750 --> 01:28:24,960

to the producers and

2080

01:28:29,270 --> 01:28:27,760

and and stuff that were involved in m

2081

01:28:31,990 --> 01:28:29,280

edgar's project

2082

01:28:34,310 --> 01:28:32,000

um but uh that's the holy grail right

2083

01:28:37,030 --> 01:28:34,320

where is the original film

2084

01:28:39,910 --> 01:28:37,040

yeah that's i mean i've seen that

2085

01:28:41,110 --> 01:28:39,920

uh well i've just seen the 33 minutes

2086

01:28:42,790 --> 01:28:41,120

i've saw the

2087

01:28:44,709 --> 01:28:42,800

of course the 15 second one you can look

2088

01:28:47,270 --> 01:28:44,719

at and then i saw the

2089

01:28:49,189 --> 01:28:47,280

uh i think it was seven uh seven minutes

2090

01:28:50,550 --> 01:28:49,199

or or something i i can't remember

2091

01:28:52,229 --> 01:28:50,560

exactly how long

2092

01:28:54,149 --> 01:28:52,239

it was it was less than ten minutes i

2093

01:28:55,590 --> 01:28:54,159

believe it was seven seconds that's

2094

01:28:57,669 --> 01:28:55,600

seven minutes

2095

01:28:59,189 --> 01:28:57,679

which was extraordinary i mean it showed

2096

01:29:00,950 --> 01:28:59,199

the landing and showed

2097

01:29:03,110 --> 01:29:00,960

the the creatures coming out of the

2098

01:29:05,750 --> 01:29:03,120

spaceship that doesn't show the meeting

2099

01:29:07,910 --> 01:29:05,760

with the uh military people but because

2100

01:29:12,550 --> 01:29:07,920

that's on the other

2101

01:29:14,390 --> 01:29:12,560

the rest of the the 26 minutes that uh

2102

01:29:15,990 --> 01:29:14,400

there's people that have talked about it

2103

01:29:17,910 --> 01:29:16,000

i mean i know

2104

01:29:20,070 --> 01:29:17,920

how put off had a friend

2105

01:29:22,390 --> 01:29:20,080

uh that saw the whole thing and and

2106

01:29:25,350 --> 01:29:22,400

thought it was extraordinary and

2107

01:29:27,229 --> 01:29:25,360

uh knew it wasn't made by the government

2108

01:29:30,470 --> 01:29:27,239

because it was you know

2109

01:29:31,510 --> 01:29:30,480

1976 64 incident

2110

01:29:33,270 --> 01:29:31,520

and so

2111

01:29:35,350 --> 01:29:33,280

um

2112

01:29:37,270 --> 01:29:35,360

and the the government got what they

2113

01:29:40,070 --> 01:29:37,280

want i mean they the operation was

2114

01:29:41,110 --> 01:29:40,080

successful they they got it back

2115

01:29:42,870 --> 01:29:41,120

um what

2116

01:29:45,750 --> 01:29:42,880

did linda i've never talked to linda

2117

01:29:48,629 --> 01:29:45,760

about this did she see it

2118

01:29:52,870 --> 01:29:48,639

i'm not sure uh you'd have to ask her

2119

01:29:53,750 --> 01:29:52,880

executives at hbo that saw the holloman

2120

01:29:55,990 --> 01:29:53,760

film

2121

01:29:59,350 --> 01:29:56,000

that there are civilians out there

2122

01:30:01,669 --> 01:29:59,360

outside of ufology that have seen this

2123

01:30:03,669 --> 01:30:01,679

well all i can say is

2124

01:30:05,350 --> 01:30:03,679

i knew they had it i don't know if you

2125

01:30:07,590 --> 01:30:05,360

know who saw it

2126
01:30:09,590 --> 01:30:07,600
but but i knew and and that wasn't my

2127
01:30:11,590 --> 01:30:09,600
operation it was a it was the agents

2128
01:30:13,189 --> 01:30:11,600
that were working in new york area and

2129
01:30:14,470 --> 01:30:13,199
in washington so

2130
01:30:15,910 --> 01:30:14,480
you know i didn't have access to

2131
01:30:18,550 --> 01:30:15,920
everything that they were doing there

2132
01:30:20,070 --> 01:30:18,560
but but they got the film back

2133
01:30:22,390 --> 01:30:20,080
let's take our break right here i got to

2134
01:30:24,470 --> 01:30:22,400
get this in rick you stay right there

2135
01:30:26,629 --> 01:30:24,480
this is fade to black i am your host

2136
01:30:28,830 --> 01:30:26,639
jimmy church tonight rick dodie is here

2137
01:30:30,390 --> 01:30:28,840
we're talking about misinformation

2138
01:30:33,910 --> 01:30:30,400

disinformation

2139

01:30:36,229 --> 01:30:33,920

inside of the ufo community and ufology

2140

01:30:38,229 --> 01:30:36,239

in general more with rick when we come

2141

01:30:44,730 --> 01:30:38,239

back after this short break this is fade

2142

01:30:59,110 --> 01:30:55,910

[Music]

2143

01:31:03,910 --> 01:30:59,120

way out here we listen to jimmy church

2144

01:31:07,590 --> 01:31:06,070

you're listening to jimmy church and

2145

01:31:12,730 --> 01:31:07,600

fade to black

2146

01:31:12,740 --> 01:31:22,280

[Applause]

2147

01:31:26,550 --> 01:31:24,550

[Music]

2148

01:31:28,950 --> 01:31:26,560

the believer is the chilling true story

2149

01:31:31,270 --> 01:31:28,960

of dr john mack a renowned harvard

2150

01:31:33,750 --> 01:31:31,280

psychiatrist and pulitzer prize winner

2151

01:31:36,550 --> 01:31:33,760

this is a outreach program from the

2152

01:31:38,950 --> 01:31:36,560

cosmos to the consciously impaired he

2153

01:31:41,830 --> 01:31:38,960

risked it all to investigate human

2154

01:31:44,550 --> 01:31:41,840

encounters with alia the believer

2155

01:31:46,790 --> 01:31:44,560

alien encounters hard science and the

2156

01:31:48,709 --> 01:31:46,800

passion of john mack written by

2157

01:31:50,950 --> 01:31:48,719

award-winning former new york times

2158

01:31:53,030 --> 01:31:50,960

journalist and author ralph blumenthal

2159

01:31:54,629 --> 01:31:53,040

now available in paperback from high

2160

01:31:56,870 --> 01:31:54,639

road books

2161

01:31:58,790 --> 01:31:56,880

introducing the game changer blend from

2162

01:32:01,270 --> 01:31:58,800

river moon coffee that delivers a

2163

01:32:04,390 --> 01:32:01,280

customized blend made specifically for

2164

01:32:07,350 --> 01:32:04,400

the fader knots if the game is rigged

2165

01:32:10,149 --> 01:32:07,360

change the game it's a boulder cup with

2166

01:32:12,390 --> 01:32:10,159

some bite game changer is the coffee of

2167

01:32:14,709 --> 01:32:12,400

choice for those that prefer an organic

2168

01:32:18,310 --> 01:32:14,719

dark roast that is slightly lighter and

2169

01:32:20,629 --> 01:32:18,320

milder but it's still dark with wild

2170

01:32:23,189 --> 01:32:20,639

notes of pecans and chocolate with a

2171

01:32:25,590 --> 01:32:23,199

rich balanced full-bodied cup that is

2172

01:32:28,229 --> 01:32:25,600

roasted to perfection for a great coffee

2173

01:32:31,510 --> 01:32:28,239

to start your day as an after dinner

2174

01:32:34,310 --> 01:32:31,520

coffee or anywhere in between artisan

2175

01:32:36,950 --> 01:32:34,320

small batch roasted to perfection usda

2176

01:32:39,270 --> 01:32:36,960

certified organic all river moon coffee

2177

01:32:42,149 --> 01:32:39,280

is freshly roasted and packaged in the

2178

01:32:44,229 --> 01:32:42,159

usa just go to rivermooncoffee.com or

2179

01:32:48,149 --> 01:32:44,239

click on the banners over on our site

2180

01:32:51,149 --> 01:32:48,159

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

2181

01:32:52,950 --> 01:32:51,159

off of your order today

2182

01:32:55,030 --> 01:32:52,960

rivermooncoffee.com

2183

01:32:57,750 --> 01:32:55,040

do you want to be an official fate or

2184

01:32:59,990 --> 01:32:57,760

not of course you do this is jimmy

2185

01:33:01,270 --> 01:33:00,000

church of fade to black just go to our

2186

01:33:03,750 --> 01:33:01,280

membership section at

2187

01:33:05,750 --> 01:33:03,760

jimmychurchradio.com

2188

01:33:07,590 --> 01:33:05,760

vadernots when you think about the

2189

01:33:09,430 --> 01:33:07,600

future of our country and where we're

2190

01:33:12,550 --> 01:33:09,440

headed do you wonder about the food

2191

01:33:14,709 --> 01:33:12,560

supply i do disruptions in the food

2192

01:33:17,510 --> 01:33:14,719

supply chain could be disastrous and

2193

01:33:19,510 --> 01:33:17,520

they usually occur with little warning

2194

01:33:22,470 --> 01:33:19,520

that's why the smartest thing you can do

2195

01:33:25,510 --> 01:33:22,480

today is to stockpile emergency food

2196

01:33:28,229 --> 01:33:25,520

water and other essentials i personally

2197

01:33:30,550 --> 01:33:28,239

recommend my patriot supply they're the

2198

01:33:33,110 --> 01:33:30,560

nation's largest emergency preparedness

2199

01:33:35,590 --> 01:33:33,120

company serving millions of customers

2200

01:33:38,310 --> 01:33:35,600

for more than a decade in fact they're

2201
01:33:41,110 --> 01:33:38,320
the only source my family trusts for our

2202
01:33:44,310 --> 01:33:41,120
preparedness plan you should too

2203
01:33:46,790 --> 01:33:44,320
right now save 20 off a full four week

2204
01:33:50,390 --> 01:33:46,800
supply of delicious meals that provide 2

2205
01:33:54,110 --> 01:33:50,400
000 calories a day saving 20 helps too

2206
01:33:56,310 --> 01:33:54,120
doesn't it especially now so go to

2207
01:33:59,590 --> 01:33:56,320
preparewithjimmy.com and get ready

2208
01:34:00,950 --> 01:33:59,600
that's prepare with jimmy.com there's no

2209
01:34:03,430 --> 01:34:00,960
time to lose

2210
01:34:06,470 --> 01:34:03,440
do it now

2211
01:34:08,709 --> 01:34:06,480
so you love talk radio then you'll love

2212
01:34:11,910 --> 01:34:08,719
talkstreamlive.com

2213
01:34:14,070 --> 01:34:11,920

talk stream live is always on 24 7 with

2214

01:34:15,990 --> 01:34:14,080

the best streaming talk shows find your

2215

01:34:18,870 --> 01:34:16,000

favorite talkers and discover some new

2216

01:34:20,950 --> 01:34:18,880

ones it's free readily available online

2217

01:34:23,110 --> 01:34:20,960

or on mobile with any smartphone or

2218

01:34:25,669 --> 01:34:23,120

tablet finding your favorite talk shows

2219

01:34:27,390 --> 01:34:25,679

all in one place has gotten a whole lot

2220

01:34:29,510 --> 01:34:27,400

easier just go to

2221

01:34:31,830 --> 01:34:29,520

talkstreamlive.com be sure to download

2222

01:34:34,709 --> 01:34:31,840

the free apps from google play or the

2223

01:34:37,990 --> 01:34:34,719

itunes app store

2224

01:34:39,880 --> 01:34:38,000

you listen to us and we listen to you

2225

01:34:42,550 --> 01:34:39,890

and so does the cia

2226

01:34:44,470 --> 01:34:42,560

[Music]

2227

01:34:46,229 --> 01:34:44,480

hi i'm ray saabs and i'm here to tell

2228

01:34:48,310 --> 01:34:46,239

you about something i really think

2229

01:34:50,550 --> 01:34:48,320

you're gonna like the onyx network is a

2230

01:34:52,950 --> 01:34:50,560

part of a larger group called annex

2231

01:34:55,590 --> 01:34:52,960

media and one of the things we offer is

2232

01:34:57,830 --> 01:34:55,600

the quarterly on x magazine which is

2233

01:35:00,629 --> 01:34:57,840

available both in print and digital

2234

01:35:03,030 --> 01:35:00,639

formats this amazing magazine covers all

2235

01:35:05,669 --> 01:35:03,040

aspects of the unexplained and makes for

2236

01:35:07,270 --> 01:35:05,679

a great coffee table periodical that is

2237

01:35:09,750 --> 01:35:07,280

certain to spark enlightening

2238

01:35:11,350 --> 01:35:09,760

conversations in your living rooms we

2239

01:35:14,030 --> 01:35:11,360

invite you to check out the latest

2240

01:35:16,629 --> 01:35:14,040

digital issue for free just go to

2241

01:35:18,790 --> 01:35:16,639

nxnetwork.com forward slash membership

2242

01:35:20,950 --> 01:35:18,800

and fill out your free membership with

2243

01:35:23,669 --> 01:35:20,960

your name and email and become a new

2244

01:35:25,669 --> 01:35:23,679

free member the new summer issue is now

2245

01:35:27,910 --> 01:35:25,679

available and the theme is time

2246

01:35:29,910 --> 01:35:27,920

anomalies which includes a feature

2247

01:35:32,790 --> 01:35:29,920

article written by our managing editor

2248

01:35:34,709 --> 01:35:32,800

lee spiegel just go to unex network dot

2249

01:35:37,189 --> 01:35:34,719

com forward slash memberships that's

2250

01:35:39,830 --> 01:35:37,199

annex network dot com forward slash

2251
01:35:44,870 --> 01:35:39,840
memberships and get your free e-copy of

2252
01:35:51,669 --> 01:35:46,870
you are listening to fade to black with

2253
01:35:54,629 --> 01:35:52,470
hi

2254
01:35:58,149 --> 01:35:54,639
i'm lisa vance you're listening to jimmy

2255
01:36:01,189 --> 01:35:58,159
church this is revolution the revolution

2256
01:36:03,270 --> 01:36:01,199
will not be televised the revolution is

2257
01:36:06,290 --> 01:36:03,280
on radio

2258
01:36:38,170 --> 01:36:26,790
[Music]

2259
01:36:38,180 --> 01:36:41,600
[Applause]

2260
01:36:41,610 --> 01:36:45,910
[Music]

2261
01:36:49,750 --> 01:36:47,590
welcome back fade to black i'm your host

2262
01:36:51,430 --> 01:36:49,760
jimmy church

2263
01:36:53,910 --> 01:36:51,440

tonight rick dodi is with us we're

2264

01:36:56,149 --> 01:36:53,920

talking about miss info disinfo inside

2265

01:36:58,390 --> 01:36:56,159

of the ufo community

2266

01:37:01,669 --> 01:36:58,400

and the possibility of that

2267

01:37:03,109 --> 01:37:01,679

and uh rick just yeah rick just dropped

2268

01:37:05,669 --> 01:37:03,119

a bomb on us

2269

01:37:08,470 --> 01:37:05,679

uh with this uh list of names and and

2270

01:37:09,510 --> 01:37:08,480

bob lazar uh a list of names from

2271

01:37:12,550 --> 01:37:09,520

workers

2272

01:37:13,990 --> 01:37:12,560

um at area 51 bob i i just popped that

2273

01:37:17,830 --> 01:37:14,000

out on twitter

2274

01:37:22,070 --> 01:37:17,840

so in your secret identity on twitter um

2275

01:37:25,590 --> 01:37:23,990

and uh

2276

01:37:27,990 --> 01:37:25,600

the men in black should be knocking on

2277

01:37:30,149 --> 01:37:28,000

your door uh pretty soon i hope you've

2278

01:37:32,830 --> 01:37:30,159

made copies of this list

2279

01:37:37,189 --> 01:37:32,840

and you've got some uh stashed

2280

01:37:38,470 --> 01:37:37,199

away well we when we first obtained it

2281

01:37:40,870 --> 01:37:38,480

um

2282

01:37:42,470 --> 01:37:40,880

we had a problem finding uh some place

2283

01:37:45,109 --> 01:37:42,480

to copy it

2284

01:37:48,550 --> 01:37:45,119

i mean it's not an easier yeah right

2285

01:37:50,470 --> 01:37:48,560

right and so we didn't want to go to a

2286

01:37:52,629 --> 01:37:50,480

a business like

2287

01:37:55,350 --> 01:37:52,639

staples or

2288

01:37:57,830 --> 01:37:55,360

office depot or office max

2289

01:37:59,669 --> 01:37:57,840

but we actually found a library

2290

01:38:02,950 --> 01:37:59,679

at a college

2291

01:38:04,229 --> 01:38:02,960

that has an old printing system that can

2292

01:38:06,149 --> 01:38:04,239

copy it

2293

01:38:08,870 --> 01:38:06,159

so that that's what we did and then we

2294

01:38:12,229 --> 01:38:08,880

had to verify it we got to make sure it

2295

01:38:13,669 --> 01:38:12,239

was in fact government that it uh

2296

01:38:15,830 --> 01:38:13,679

you know it wasn't

2297

01:38:17,030 --> 01:38:15,840

was a real thing and that was easy to do

2298

01:38:18,070 --> 01:38:17,040

because

2299

01:38:20,950 --> 01:38:18,080

uh

2300

01:38:22,950 --> 01:38:20,960

just by the nature of it and by the

2301
01:38:24,629 --> 01:38:22,960
the markings on it it wasn't classified

2302
01:38:27,030 --> 01:38:24,639
it's not classified

2303
01:38:28,870 --> 01:38:27,040
we submitted foia requests

2304
01:38:31,510 --> 01:38:28,880
uh to get

2305
01:38:32,790 --> 01:38:31,520
to verify that the existence that that

2306
01:38:34,629 --> 01:38:32,800
it's real

2307
01:38:35,510 --> 01:38:34,639
and there's a code on it at the top of

2308
01:38:37,510 --> 01:38:35,520
it

2309
01:38:39,189 --> 01:38:37,520
and when the

2310
01:38:40,700 --> 01:38:39,199
the government

2311
01:38:41,910 --> 01:38:40,710
the dia

2312
01:38:44,070 --> 01:38:41,920
[Music]

2313
01:38:45,510 --> 01:38:44,080

was the administrative controller for

2314

01:38:46,310 --> 01:38:45,520

this

2315

01:38:52,550 --> 01:38:46,320

uh

2316

01:38:54,870 --> 01:38:52,560

that it was they couldn't release it

2317

01:38:56,229 --> 01:38:54,880

i said well we already have it

2318

01:38:58,550 --> 01:38:56,239

we already have it you want to come and

2319

01:39:00,070 --> 01:38:58,560

look at it we can't mail it to you but

2320

01:39:02,229 --> 01:39:00,080

here it is

2321

01:39:03,910 --> 01:39:02,239

and then they came back and said oh yeah

2322

01:39:07,189 --> 01:39:03,920

okay we can verify it it's not

2323

01:39:09,109 --> 01:39:07,199

classified it's it's obsolete so they're

2324

01:39:09,990 --> 01:39:09,119

not gonna they're not gonna comment on

2325

01:39:12,550 --> 01:39:10,000

it

2326
01:39:14,229 --> 01:39:12,560
so now we have that letter saying okay

2327
01:39:16,470 --> 01:39:14,239
it's obsolete

2328
01:39:18,390 --> 01:39:16,480
and it's it's basically verification

2329
01:39:20,870 --> 01:39:18,400
that's real

2330
01:39:22,229 --> 01:39:20,880
and and then we went and we found a lot

2331
01:39:24,870 --> 01:39:22,239
of people now this i'm sure there's a

2332
01:39:27,590 --> 01:39:24,880
lot of people on this list that are dead

2333
01:39:29,350 --> 01:39:27,600
and uh and we did verify some of that

2334
01:39:31,430 --> 01:39:29,360
but we went back and verified a lot of

2335
01:39:33,030 --> 01:39:31,440
people who are still alive

2336
01:39:35,510 --> 01:39:33,040
that are retired from different

2337
01:39:38,229 --> 01:39:35,520
different agencies now this is a list of

2338
01:39:40,229 --> 01:39:38,239

everyone including military

2339

01:39:42,149 --> 01:39:40,239

civilian contractors

2340

01:39:45,590 --> 01:39:42,159

and government employees

2341

01:39:46,870 --> 01:39:45,600

uh raytheon hughes aircraft

2342

01:39:49,430 --> 01:39:46,880

uh

2343

01:39:51,510 --> 01:39:49,440

motorola

2344

01:39:53,109 --> 01:39:51,520

general dynamics

2345

01:39:57,669 --> 01:39:53,119

lockheed

2346

01:39:59,910 --> 01:39:57,679

uh all those their names

2347

01:40:02,149 --> 01:39:59,920

are on there people that worked we went

2348

01:40:04,310 --> 01:40:02,159

and found a lot of people in fact

2349

01:40:07,109 --> 01:40:04,320

where we are right now we've

2350

01:40:10,310 --> 01:40:07,119

we came and uh to speak to some people

2351

01:40:12,390 --> 01:40:10,320

that uh are retired and uh that are on

2352

01:40:13,830 --> 01:40:12,400

that list and and and they're gonna

2353

01:40:16,149 --> 01:40:13,840

verify and we're gonna get them on

2354

01:40:17,270 --> 01:40:16,159

camera to say yeah yeah you know i was

2355

01:40:18,709 --> 01:40:17,280

there

2356

01:40:21,270 --> 01:40:18,719

um

2357

01:40:23,510 --> 01:40:21,280

during that period and just to verify

2358

01:40:26,070 --> 01:40:23,520

that and then there's people from los

2359

01:40:27,270 --> 01:40:26,080

alamos and sandia

2360

01:40:30,070 --> 01:40:27,280

and

2361

01:40:33,030 --> 01:40:30,080

but ironically

2362

01:40:34,830 --> 01:40:33,040

there's there's names of people

2363

01:40:37,910 --> 01:40:34,840

there that are associated with a

2364

01:40:41,270 --> 01:40:37,920

contractor and we know that contractor

2365

01:40:44,149 --> 01:40:41,280

work is basically a cover for the cia

2366

01:40:44,870 --> 01:40:44,159

so there's nobody on this list

2367

01:40:46,390 --> 01:40:44,880

that

2368

01:40:48,149 --> 01:40:46,400

with their name

2369

01:40:51,430 --> 01:40:48,159

associated with a central intelligence

2370

01:40:54,229 --> 01:40:51,440

agency it's all some other cover

2371

01:40:55,669 --> 01:40:54,239

sure well yeah and it ran that way for a

2372

01:40:58,709 --> 01:40:55,679

long time i mean the base was

2373

01:41:01,189 --> 01:40:58,719

constructed by the c.i.a yeah you know

2374

01:41:02,709 --> 01:41:01,199

it was originally a cia back when it was

2375

01:41:05,270 --> 01:41:02,719

called the ranch

2376

01:41:06,629 --> 01:41:05,280

right and dreamland uh that was uh it

2377

01:41:08,870 --> 01:41:06,639

was cia

2378

01:41:10,709 --> 01:41:08,880

um staffed by air force i think air

2379

01:41:12,310 --> 01:41:10,719

force security right

2380

01:41:14,709 --> 01:41:12,320

um okay

2381

01:41:17,189 --> 01:41:14,719

let's uh let's this is it's pretty

2382

01:41:20,470 --> 01:41:17,199

exciting i feel like uh

2383

01:41:22,550 --> 01:41:20,480

uh that's pretty major but

2384

01:41:24,950 --> 01:41:22,560

is it misinformation

2385

01:41:26,629 --> 01:41:24,960

from richard doty presented to jimmy

2386

01:41:29,030 --> 01:41:26,639

church on fade to black

2387

01:41:31,350 --> 01:41:29,040

so we'll leave that to the community but

2388

01:41:33,030 --> 01:41:31,360

that's that's pretty cool uh richard

2389

01:41:35,109 --> 01:41:33,040

well there's other there's other

2390

01:41:37,510 --> 01:41:35,119

entities that got a hold of

2391

01:41:39,510 --> 01:41:37,520

we showed it to other people uh

2392

01:41:42,229 --> 01:41:39,520

even some people in the air force

2393

01:41:44,870 --> 01:41:42,239

uh current active duty people a colonel

2394

01:41:47,350 --> 01:41:44,880

uh that's kind of on our team and some

2395

01:41:49,910 --> 01:41:47,360

other people um so

2396

01:41:52,310 --> 01:41:49,920

it's real we're gonna we're gonna uh

2397

01:41:53,910 --> 01:41:52,320

copy it and we're going to give

2398

01:41:55,830 --> 01:41:53,920

we're gonna bring george knapp in on

2399

01:41:57,750 --> 01:41:55,840

this um

2400

01:41:59,590 --> 01:41:57,760

and some other people

2401
01:42:01,030 --> 01:41:59,600
ironically

2402
01:42:03,510 --> 01:42:01,040
somebody

2403
01:42:04,310 --> 01:42:03,520
who you would never think

2404
01:42:07,030 --> 01:42:04,320
uh

2405
01:42:08,790 --> 01:42:07,040
that had access out there

2406
01:42:12,229 --> 01:42:08,800
that had access

2407
01:42:14,870 --> 01:42:12,239
his name is on here is our bell

2408
01:42:17,510 --> 01:42:14,880
artbell went to area 51 he went to new

2409
01:42:19,030 --> 01:42:17,520
york cell had access there from

2410
01:42:21,750 --> 01:42:19,040
uh

2411
01:42:22,870 --> 01:42:21,760
he was it well as showed him had having

2412
01:42:25,870 --> 01:42:22,880
access

2413
01:42:27,430 --> 01:42:25,880

on june 17th

2414

01:42:35,109 --> 01:42:27,440
1979

2415

01:42:35,990 --> 01:42:35,119
he was a contract employee

2416

01:42:38,310 --> 01:42:36,000
for

2417

01:42:41,030 --> 01:42:38,320
bcrs which is the

2418

01:42:43,430 --> 01:42:41,040
bcrs is the

2419

01:42:45,350 --> 01:42:43,440
uh

2420

01:42:46,470 --> 01:42:45,360
television station

2421

01:42:48,870 --> 01:42:46,480
the the

2422

01:42:51,990 --> 01:42:48,880
close circuit television station

2423

01:42:57,430 --> 01:42:55,189
get the hell out of here yeah

2424

01:42:59,669 --> 01:42:57,440
i know i said the same thing and i tell

2425

01:43:01,430 --> 01:42:59,679
you what i've known art forever uh

2426

01:43:02,870 --> 01:43:01,440

before he died i mean i i've been out

2427

01:43:04,709 --> 01:43:02,880

there to his house

2428

01:43:07,189 --> 01:43:04,719

i've been on this program

2429

01:43:09,510 --> 01:43:07,199

and the art never mentioned that he was

2430

01:43:10,709 --> 01:43:09,520

ever out there

2431

01:43:11,910 --> 01:43:10,719

what

2432

01:43:13,669 --> 01:43:11,920

yeah

2433

01:43:16,390 --> 01:43:13,679

now he was either

2434

01:43:19,669 --> 01:43:16,400

somehow associated with

2435

01:43:21,830 --> 01:43:19,679

uh the the t closed circuit tv station

2436

01:43:24,149 --> 01:43:21,840

out there for i don't know what reason

2437

01:43:26,870 --> 01:43:24,159

maybe an advisor maybe he set up some

2438

01:43:28,790 --> 01:43:26,880

equipment for him or something to that

2439

01:43:30,709 --> 01:43:28,800

now one thing it doesn't show is a

2440

01:43:32,310 --> 01:43:30,719

security clearance doesn't show he had a

2441

01:43:34,229 --> 01:43:32,320

security clearance

2442

01:43:36,629 --> 01:43:34,239

so maybe he they just brought him out

2443

01:43:37,590 --> 01:43:36,639

there to set something up for him i

2444

01:43:39,590 --> 01:43:37,600

don't know

2445

01:43:40,950 --> 01:43:39,600

he's dead so we can't we can't talk to

2446

01:43:42,390 --> 01:43:40,960

him about it but

2447

01:43:44,149 --> 01:43:42,400

um

2448

01:43:46,709 --> 01:43:44,159

he was out there in that short period of

2449

01:43:51,270 --> 01:43:49,189

i can't handle this i can't have too

2450

01:43:52,790 --> 01:43:51,280

much i couldn't handle it when i saw it

2451

01:43:55,189 --> 01:43:52,800

i thought well it can't be the same art

2452

01:43:57,510 --> 01:43:55,199

bell and then i started looking in you

2453

01:43:59,510 --> 01:43:57,520

know date of birth and stuff all matched

2454

01:44:00,470 --> 01:43:59,520

his so

2455

01:44:07,109 --> 01:44:00,480

okay

2456

01:44:08,709 --> 01:44:07,119

um we've got to get off on to get off on

2457

01:44:11,270 --> 01:44:08,719

the subject because i want to get back

2458

01:44:15,590 --> 01:44:11,280

to misinformation and disinformation i

2459

01:44:20,629 --> 01:44:18,070

i feel like a tool now you're feeding me

2460

01:44:22,709 --> 01:44:20,639

this stuff you're spreading it rick

2461

01:44:25,830 --> 01:44:22,719

you're spreading it right now

2462

01:44:29,109 --> 01:44:25,840

um wow really really tough though

2463

01:44:31,830 --> 01:44:29,119

i mean bob lazar that that's a that's

2464

01:44:34,229 --> 01:44:31,840

that's that's hard enough to swallow

2465

01:44:36,790 --> 01:44:34,239

i mean only because

2466

01:44:39,510 --> 01:44:36,800

he hasn't had anything right it's

2467

01:44:41,510 --> 01:44:39,520

everything has been uh uh completely

2468

01:44:42,550 --> 01:44:41,520

circumstantial but if if this is the

2469

01:44:45,430 --> 01:44:42,560

case

2470

01:44:47,189 --> 01:44:45,440

and this has got a document number on it

2471

01:44:49,590 --> 01:44:47,199

and it you know you've researched the

2472

01:44:51,590 --> 01:44:49,600

provenance and to make sure that it it

2473

01:44:53,990 --> 01:44:51,600

was what it is but

2474

01:44:55,510 --> 01:44:54,000

to have bob lazar's name on it

2475

01:44:58,149 --> 01:44:55,520

you know um

2476

01:45:00,229 --> 01:44:58,159

the ufo community is i've already posted

2477

01:45:02,149 --> 01:45:00,239

it in twitter

2478

01:45:04,310 --> 01:45:02,159

you know and and we'll see how this goes

2479

01:45:06,229 --> 01:45:04,320

okay let's let's swing this back around

2480

01:45:07,340 --> 01:45:06,239

though

2481

01:45:08,790 --> 01:45:07,350

back to

2482

01:45:11,830 --> 01:45:08,800

[Music]

2483

01:45:14,229 --> 01:45:11,840

what is going on on social media

2484

01:45:15,910 --> 01:45:14,239

and through uh

2485

01:45:18,070 --> 01:45:15,920

if you're gonna do this you're gonna do

2486

01:45:18,870 --> 01:45:18,080

this in all media outlets

2487

01:45:20,870 --> 01:45:18,880

um

2488

01:45:22,870 --> 01:45:20,880

there is

2489

01:45:24,229 --> 01:45:22,880

something pretty effective going on rick

2490

01:45:25,149 --> 01:45:24,239

and that is

2491

01:45:26,709 --> 01:45:25,159

uh

2492

01:45:27,830 --> 01:45:26,719

uaps

2493

01:45:29,590 --> 01:45:27,840

are

2494

01:45:32,070 --> 01:45:29,600

technology

2495

01:45:33,990 --> 01:45:32,080

here on earth man-made

2496

01:45:37,189 --> 01:45:34,000

then you have the other side

2497

01:45:40,470 --> 01:45:37,199

that it's it's it some of it most of it

2498

01:45:42,310 --> 01:45:40,480

is alien and is visiting us

2499

01:45:44,950 --> 01:45:42,320

and there seems to be something going on

2500

01:45:47,030 --> 01:45:44,960

right now on social media that is trying

2501

01:45:50,550 --> 01:45:47,040

to push this away

2502

01:45:53,669 --> 01:45:50,560

uh from the alien conversation and that

2503

01:45:56,950 --> 01:45:53,679

the alien conversation is a cover-up

2504

01:46:00,070 --> 01:45:56,960

of highly classified technology that the

2505

01:46:02,229 --> 01:46:00,080

united states in is in possession of and

2506

01:46:04,229 --> 01:46:02,239

it's got people arguing and fighting

2507

01:46:07,830 --> 01:46:04,239

about this right now

2508

01:46:10,229 --> 01:46:07,840

is that a disinformation campaign

2509

01:46:11,669 --> 01:46:10,239

oh i would say so yes it sounds that way

2510

01:46:12,790 --> 01:46:11,679

to me although i

2511

01:46:15,430 --> 01:46:12,800

you know i don't know anything other

2512

01:46:17,990 --> 01:46:15,440

than what i read on the social media but

2513

01:46:19,109 --> 01:46:18,000

if i was to run an operation uh to

2514

01:46:20,950 --> 01:46:19,119

protect

2515

01:46:23,189 --> 01:46:20,960

some kind of special access program

2516

01:46:25,430 --> 01:46:23,199

knowing that this information we have

2517

01:46:27,590 --> 01:46:25,440

the technology that we have at

2518

01:46:28,709 --> 01:46:27,600

the area 51 or wherever

2519

01:46:31,510 --> 01:46:28,719

um

2520

01:46:33,510 --> 01:46:31,520

is is that we we obtained

2521

01:46:36,229 --> 01:46:33,520

uh somewhere

2522

01:46:38,390 --> 01:46:36,239

uh yeah i would i would i would protect

2523

01:46:39,430 --> 01:46:38,400

it the same way

2524

01:46:42,470 --> 01:46:39,440

now

2525

01:46:45,030 --> 01:46:42,480

what what is confusing is that

2526
01:46:48,790 --> 01:46:45,040
you know chris mellon uh sent something

2527
01:46:49,590 --> 01:46:48,800
out saying let's get away from the ufo

2528
01:46:52,310 --> 01:46:49,600
let's

2529
01:46:55,109 --> 01:46:52,320
only talk about uaps

2530
01:46:57,510 --> 01:46:55,119
and only in the context of what the navy

2531
01:46:58,550 --> 01:46:57,520
wants to talk about

2532
01:47:01,189 --> 01:46:58,560
um

2533
01:47:03,270 --> 01:47:01,199
i find that disingenuous

2534
01:47:06,070 --> 01:47:03,280
because why

2535
01:47:08,790 --> 01:47:06,080
let's let's keep the subject open

2536
01:47:11,270 --> 01:47:08,800
um

2537
01:47:14,229 --> 01:47:11,280
historically speaking we didn't have

2538
01:47:15,910 --> 01:47:14,239

uaps we had ufos

2539

01:47:17,510 --> 01:47:15,920

or we had known

2540

01:47:19,590 --> 01:47:17,520

alien crafts

2541

01:47:22,070 --> 01:47:19,600

identified we had

2542

01:47:25,830 --> 01:47:22,080

identified airline craft iacs i mean

2543

01:47:29,430 --> 01:47:25,840

that's in documents that fran uh stan

2544

01:47:31,990 --> 01:47:29,440

friedman had had seen and and uh it's in

2545

01:47:34,470 --> 01:47:32,000

some of the mj-12 documents we know

2546

01:47:35,750 --> 01:47:34,480

some is factual and some is not

2547

01:47:37,430 --> 01:47:35,760

um

2548

01:47:41,830 --> 01:47:37,440

but

2549

01:47:44,070 --> 01:47:41,840

we we we have to keep the subject

2550

01:47:46,629 --> 01:47:44,080

open in a wider sense

2551

01:47:49,350 --> 01:47:46,639

than what some people want us

2552

01:47:50,629 --> 01:47:49,360

not to be not

2553

01:47:52,790 --> 01:47:50,639

to involve

2554

01:47:54,790 --> 01:47:52,800

and and chris mullins mentioned that

2555

01:47:57,590 --> 01:47:54,800

stuff earlier and i read that what he

2556

01:47:59,510 --> 01:47:57,600

said what he we talked about and i i

2557

01:48:00,390 --> 01:47:59,520

scratched my head why why is he saying

2558

01:48:02,629 --> 01:48:00,400

that

2559

01:48:05,910 --> 01:48:02,639

i mean let's let's talk about

2560

01:48:07,830 --> 01:48:05,920

every single realm of the ufo phenomena

2561

01:48:10,709 --> 01:48:07,840

let's keep that out there

2562

01:48:11,910 --> 01:48:10,719

let's not close any books on that

2563

01:48:14,149 --> 01:48:11,920

because

2564

01:48:15,910 --> 01:48:14,159

if you close the book and say let's just

2565

01:48:18,629 --> 01:48:15,920

leave that over there and we're going to

2566

01:48:20,070 --> 01:48:18,639

talk only about this subject that's

2567

01:48:22,310 --> 01:48:20,080

going to block out a lot of good

2568

01:48:24,149 --> 01:48:22,320

information that needs to to stay out

2569

01:48:26,310 --> 01:48:24,159

there in public

2570

01:48:27,109 --> 01:48:26,320

to force disclosure

2571

01:48:29,590 --> 01:48:27,119

and

2572

01:48:33,590 --> 01:48:29,600

the more we can press the government on

2573

01:48:35,910 --> 01:48:33,600

disclosure the more that we can push

2574

01:48:38,070 --> 01:48:35,920

knowledge that we have out here into the

2575

01:48:39,669 --> 01:48:38,080

government knowing letting them knowing

2576

01:48:41,350 --> 01:48:39,679

what we know

2577

01:48:44,310 --> 01:48:41,360

i think there's more of a chance for

2578

01:48:47,910 --> 01:48:45,350

the

2579

01:48:48,870 --> 01:48:47,920

recent announcement

2580

01:48:51,109 --> 01:48:48,880

uh

2581

01:48:53,430 --> 01:48:51,119

that and this came through foia john

2582

01:48:55,669 --> 01:48:53,440

greenwald and the black vault he's does

2583

01:48:56,629 --> 01:48:55,679

some of the best work out there

2584

01:48:58,790 --> 01:48:56,639

um

2585

01:49:01,590 --> 01:48:58,800

in chasing down the facts

2586

01:49:03,189 --> 01:49:01,600

um and and does it through uh official

2587

01:49:04,950 --> 01:49:03,199

government documents

2588

01:49:07,830 --> 01:49:04,960

and so he

2589

01:49:11,910 --> 01:49:07,840

submitted a foia request

2590

01:49:14,870 --> 01:49:11,920

uh for all uap videos right blanket i

2591

01:49:17,189 --> 01:49:14,880

just want all uap videos right and they

2592

01:49:18,950 --> 01:49:17,199

came back and said we've got them but

2593

01:49:22,149 --> 01:49:18,960

you're not going to see them and they

2594

01:49:22,790 --> 01:49:22,159

have now been labeled classified that's

2595

01:49:28,229 --> 01:49:22,800

it

2596

01:49:29,910 --> 01:49:28,239

right which is always the blanket that

2597

01:49:32,629 --> 01:49:29,920

has put over these things national

2598

01:49:35,510 --> 01:49:32,639

security and everybody freaks out on

2599

01:49:38,229 --> 01:49:35,520

that and and they end up not touching it

2600

01:49:40,830 --> 01:49:38,239

um i feel like that is almost

2601
01:49:42,709 --> 01:49:40,840
a misdirection and misinformation too as

2602
01:49:46,550 --> 01:49:42,719
well and

2603
01:49:49,270 --> 01:49:46,560
if it's if it's from outer space if it's

2604
01:49:50,550 --> 01:49:49,280
interstellar if it's not ours

2605
01:49:52,070 --> 01:49:50,560
then

2606
01:49:53,189 --> 01:49:52,080
what does that have to do with national

2607
01:49:55,750 --> 01:49:53,199
security

2608
01:49:57,990 --> 01:49:55,760
and if it's if it is um and let me give

2609
01:50:00,390 --> 01:49:58,000
you an example because the the

2610
01:50:01,990 --> 01:50:00,400
government is going to say well it's how

2611
01:50:04,870 --> 01:50:02,000
we detect these things we don't want

2612
01:50:05,830 --> 01:50:04,880
that we don't want other russians to

2613
01:50:08,229 --> 01:50:05,840

know

2614

01:50:11,669 --> 01:50:08,239

how good our equipment is

2615

01:50:14,390 --> 01:50:11,679

our sensor data we can't let that out

2616

01:50:17,109 --> 01:50:14,400

this is not sensor data this is called a

2617

01:50:19,109 --> 01:50:17,119

cell phone and if a pilot is shooting

2618

01:50:21,590 --> 01:50:19,119

something from his cockpit on a cell

2619

01:50:23,030 --> 01:50:21,600

phone that is not

2620

01:50:28,149 --> 01:50:23,040

the secret

2621

01:50:30,070 --> 01:50:28,159

radar fleer technology right um

2622

01:50:33,270 --> 01:50:30,080

on an aircraft that is picking the stuff

2623

01:50:35,189 --> 01:50:33,280

up or satellites it's a cell phone

2624

01:50:38,390 --> 01:50:35,199

shouldn't we be uh

2625

01:50:40,229 --> 01:50:38,400

entitled to see these things

2626
01:50:42,470 --> 01:50:40,239
well first of all

2627
01:50:44,870 --> 01:50:42,480
we had the government always wants to

2628
01:50:47,910 --> 01:50:44,880
protect sources and methods

2629
01:50:49,109 --> 01:50:47,920
uh i was involved with this for for 12

2630
01:50:50,470 --> 01:50:49,119
years

2631
01:50:54,950 --> 01:50:50,480
whereby

2632
01:50:57,109 --> 01:50:54,960
you you have some sort of a source

2633
01:50:59,910 --> 01:50:57,119
and a method to detect

2634
01:51:01,590 --> 01:50:59,920
or or gather intelligence

2635
01:51:03,350 --> 01:51:01,600
and our government says you we're not

2636
01:51:05,430 --> 01:51:03,360
going to disclose

2637
01:51:06,709 --> 01:51:05,440
sources or methods

2638
01:51:11,030 --> 01:51:06,719

now

2639

01:51:12,229 --> 01:51:11,040

as an example the congressional hearing

2640

01:51:14,070 --> 01:51:12,239

they had a

2641

01:51:17,030 --> 01:51:14,080

closed camera

2642

01:51:20,149 --> 01:51:17,040

after they they were in the public view

2643

01:51:22,790 --> 01:51:20,159

they went behind the camera they call in

2644

01:51:24,390 --> 01:51:22,800

camera into a classified setting you

2645

01:51:27,990 --> 01:51:24,400

know what they talked about they talked

2646

01:51:30,310 --> 01:51:28,000

about sources and methods how we filmed

2647

01:51:32,550 --> 01:51:30,320

that tic tac how we did they didn't

2648

01:51:34,790 --> 01:51:32,560

disclose anything other than that

2649

01:51:36,470 --> 01:51:34,800

because i had a senator tell me

2650

01:51:37,830 --> 01:51:36,480

he said they didn't talk about anything

2651
01:51:39,830 --> 01:51:37,840
other than

2652
01:51:42,550 --> 01:51:39,840
sources and methods and they didn't even

2653
01:51:45,270 --> 01:51:42,560
talk about the sources or methods

2654
01:51:48,550 --> 01:51:45,280
they just said we have these we have a

2655
01:51:51,589 --> 01:51:48,560
source that can detect this we have a

2656
01:51:53,910 --> 01:51:51,599
method that to detect these things but

2657
01:51:55,270 --> 01:51:53,920
that's all they talked about well let me

2658
01:51:57,589 --> 01:51:55,280
tell you something there's a secret

2659
01:51:59,270 --> 01:51:57,599
space program out there and the secret

2660
01:52:01,669 --> 01:51:59,280
space program

2661
01:52:02,950 --> 01:52:01,679
is deep space probes we have satellites

2662
01:52:04,470 --> 01:52:02,960
all over the

2663
01:52:06,070 --> 01:52:04,480

all over space

2664

01:52:08,470 --> 01:52:06,080

in our solar system

2665

01:52:10,149 --> 01:52:08,480

that can detect things coming in

2666

01:52:12,070 --> 01:52:10,159

now they're classified

2667

01:52:15,750 --> 01:52:12,080

now this kernel

2668

01:52:18,229 --> 01:52:15,760

that space command well this is before

2669

01:52:20,629 --> 01:52:18,239

u.s space force uh this was when space

2670

01:52:21,990 --> 01:52:20,639

command was still in existence back in

2671

01:52:23,189 --> 01:52:22,000

2014

2672

01:52:25,270 --> 01:52:23,199

he said

2673

01:52:26,310 --> 01:52:25,280

we have 174

2674

01:52:29,350 --> 01:52:26,320

methods

2675

01:52:30,390 --> 01:52:29,360

of detecting things coming in from

2676

01:52:31,830 --> 01:52:30,400

from

2677

01:52:33,430 --> 01:52:31,840

the solar system

2678

01:52:37,589 --> 01:52:33,440

he just disclosed right there there's

2679

01:52:40,310 --> 01:52:37,599

174 deep space probes we have out there

2680

01:52:41,990 --> 01:52:40,320

but he didn't say that he just said 174

2681

01:52:44,629 --> 01:52:42,000

okay so

2682

01:52:46,950 --> 01:52:44,639

if you did dig deep into

2683

01:52:48,870 --> 01:52:46,960

uh what we what we have

2684

01:52:52,629 --> 01:52:48,880

what we know and what others have talked

2685

01:52:56,229 --> 01:52:52,639

about include including people uh within

2686

01:52:58,070 --> 01:52:56,239

our employer their gaia and other other

2687

01:53:01,109 --> 01:52:58,080

entities

2688

01:53:03,669 --> 01:53:01,119

we have we've launched things out of uh

2689

01:53:07,430 --> 01:53:03,679

that the pilots of one of the discovery

2690

01:53:09,750 --> 01:53:07,440

in 19 in 1983 admitted that they

2691

01:53:11,830 --> 01:53:09,760

launched a classified project a

2692

01:53:14,709 --> 01:53:11,840

classified satellite

2693

01:53:16,709 --> 01:53:14,719

in this deep space he admitted that he

2694

01:53:17,830 --> 01:53:16,719

told the public that

2695

01:53:19,189 --> 01:53:17,840

okay so

2696

01:53:23,350 --> 01:53:19,199

we have

2697

01:53:25,189 --> 01:53:23,360

there and they're detecting things

2698

01:53:26,790 --> 01:53:25,199

coming in all the time

2699

01:53:28,149 --> 01:53:26,800

but the government doesn't want us to

2700

01:53:33,030 --> 01:53:28,159

know

2701
01:53:35,589 --> 01:53:33,040
that we have the deep space probes so

2702
01:53:38,229 --> 01:53:35,599
they can't disclose methods

2703
01:53:41,750 --> 01:53:38,239
or sources of information of how these

2704
01:53:44,470 --> 01:53:41,760
things are being detected now i

2705
01:53:47,270 --> 01:53:44,480
the navy said we're not gonna

2706
01:53:48,550 --> 01:53:47,280
we're we're gonna uh not disclose any of

2707
01:53:53,109 --> 01:53:48,560
the

2708
01:53:54,470 --> 01:53:53,119
videos and videos

2709
01:53:56,149 --> 01:53:54,480
uh the air force said the same thing

2710
01:53:59,109 --> 01:53:56,159
well the air force never did disclose

2711
01:54:00,229 --> 01:53:59,119
theirs air force has 110 of them

2712
01:54:02,229 --> 01:54:00,239
sitting

2713
01:54:04,629 --> 01:54:02,239

in a classified vault

2714

01:54:06,950 --> 01:54:04,639

that would would scare the dickens out

2715

01:54:09,030 --> 01:54:06,960

of anyone that saw him but they're not

2716

01:54:11,109 --> 01:54:09,040

going to disclose them

2717

01:54:13,270 --> 01:54:11,119

and so

2718

01:54:15,270 --> 01:54:13,280

the coast guard the united states coast

2719

01:54:17,990 --> 01:54:15,280

guard has has them

2720

01:54:21,510 --> 01:54:18,000

they don't have jets they have see what

2721

01:54:24,870 --> 01:54:21,520

they the c-130 cargo planes and rescue

2722

01:54:28,310 --> 01:54:24,880

planes and helicopters and one over the

2723

01:54:30,229 --> 01:54:28,320

the northwest off vancouver island

2724

01:54:32,070 --> 01:54:30,239

for 40 minutes

2725

01:54:33,189 --> 01:54:32,080

they filmed

2726
01:54:35,189 --> 01:54:33,199
these two

2727
01:54:37,510 --> 01:54:35,199
things the two spacecraft alien

2728
01:54:39,669 --> 01:54:37,520
spacecraft flying saucers as what the

2729
01:54:42,870 --> 01:54:39,679
pilot and the co-pilot said

2730
01:54:45,510 --> 01:54:42,880
flying around their helicopters

2731
01:54:47,270 --> 01:54:45,520
they filmed it well that's classified

2732
01:54:49,669 --> 01:54:47,280
it was taken over by the navy and the

2733
01:54:50,629 --> 01:54:49,679
navy says that's classified

2734
01:54:51,910 --> 01:54:50,639
so

2735
01:54:53,669 --> 01:54:51,920
there's things out there even the

2736
01:54:55,430 --> 01:54:53,679
canadian government the canadian air

2737
01:54:57,350 --> 01:54:55,440
force has things that they they're not

2738
01:54:59,030 --> 01:54:57,360

going to disclose

2739

01:55:02,149 --> 01:54:59,040

that that have happened

2740

01:55:03,750 --> 01:55:02,159

that they've they've filmed so

2741

01:55:10,550 --> 01:55:03,760

we have to get

2742

01:55:11,830 --> 01:55:10,560

to put pressure on

2743

01:55:13,990 --> 01:55:11,840

the military

2744

01:55:16,070 --> 01:55:14,000

to release these things now i understand

2745

01:55:18,629 --> 01:55:16,080

that there's a different branch because

2746

01:55:21,830 --> 01:55:18,639

the military is an executive branch but

2747

01:55:23,430 --> 01:55:21,840

there's there's things that you can uh

2748

01:55:24,149 --> 01:55:23,440

the methods

2749

01:55:26,149 --> 01:55:24,159

uh

2750

01:55:28,709 --> 01:55:26,159

the congress can take

2751

01:55:31,030 --> 01:55:28,719

to put pressure on the military

2752

01:55:33,030 --> 01:55:31,040

to release some of this stuff now if we

2753

01:55:35,350 --> 01:55:33,040

still had harry reid around

2754

01:55:37,750 --> 01:55:35,360

god bless his soul

2755

01:55:39,669 --> 01:55:37,760

and he was still in the senate

2756

01:55:43,030 --> 01:55:39,679

i think he could have done it but

2757

01:55:44,950 --> 01:55:43,040

unfortunately we don't have anybody

2758

01:55:46,629 --> 01:55:44,960

in the senate now

2759

01:55:49,589 --> 01:55:46,639

in in leadership

2760

01:55:52,709 --> 01:55:49,599

that that will do that well because

2761

01:55:55,750 --> 01:55:52,719

supposedly schumer dick schumer

2762

01:55:57,910 --> 01:55:55,760

and mcconnell uh were briefed to keep

2763

01:56:00,310 --> 01:55:57,920

their mouth shut that's what one of the

2764

01:56:01,589 --> 01:56:00,320

senators told us and they won't even

2765

01:56:03,910 --> 01:56:01,599

bring it up

2766

01:56:06,229 --> 01:56:03,920

in the senate so

2767

01:56:09,270 --> 01:56:06,239

that's what we have right now we have

2768

01:56:11,430 --> 01:56:09,280

we're we're making our efforts

2769

01:56:14,870 --> 01:56:11,440

to get disclosure

2770

01:56:16,149 --> 01:56:14,880

uh inside government but at this time

2771

01:56:18,229 --> 01:56:16,159

right now

2772

01:56:19,910 --> 01:56:18,239

uh there's a block

2773

01:56:20,629 --> 01:56:19,920

there's a there's a roadblock ahead of

2774

01:56:21,990 --> 01:56:20,639

us

2775

01:56:23,350 --> 01:56:22,000

now the

2776

01:56:25,589 --> 01:56:23,360

uh

2777

01:56:26,790 --> 01:56:25,599

the odni report that came out last

2778

01:56:28,790 --> 01:56:26,800

august

2779

01:56:31,270 --> 01:56:28,800

uh was that

2780

01:56:35,270 --> 01:56:31,280

well-crafted wordsmith

2781

01:56:36,870 --> 01:56:35,280

uh disinformation yeah i would say so

2782

01:56:38,470 --> 01:56:36,880

absolutely

2783

01:56:40,390 --> 01:56:38,480

i mean it caused the conversation to

2784

01:56:42,390 --> 01:56:40,400

swing in another direction in another

2785

01:56:45,430 --> 01:56:42,400

direction exactly yeah

2786

01:56:47,910 --> 01:56:45,440

and we've also missed um

2787

01:56:51,030 --> 01:56:47,920

and i've i've been watching

2788

01:56:54,870 --> 01:56:51,040

um some of the chatter out there and

2789

01:56:58,709 --> 01:56:54,880

from some very interesting uh accounts

2790

01:57:00,229 --> 01:56:58,719

um about uh the missing of

2791

01:57:02,790 --> 01:57:00,239

the report that we were supposed to

2792

01:57:05,430 --> 01:57:02,800

already have this year now we're sitting

2793

01:57:08,709 --> 01:57:05,440

on today is september 14th we missed the

2794

01:57:09,990 --> 01:57:08,719

six month window uh there's allegedly

2795

01:57:13,109 --> 01:57:10,000

one that's gonna come out around

2796

01:57:13,990 --> 01:57:13,119

halloween um uh october

2797

01:57:15,350 --> 01:57:14,000

uh

2798

01:57:16,390 --> 01:57:15,360

late october

2799

01:57:18,390 --> 01:57:16,400

um

2800

01:57:21,910 --> 01:57:18,400

and i'm wondering how that's gonna be

2801
01:57:23,270 --> 01:57:21,920
worded and and and you know again

2802
01:57:26,629 --> 01:57:23,280
because you

2803
01:57:27,430 --> 01:57:26,639
uh you're guiding the masses with this

2804
01:57:30,229 --> 01:57:27,440
and

2805
01:57:33,270 --> 01:57:30,239
engaging the comments not only here in

2806
01:57:35,109 --> 01:57:33,280
the ufo community but to our adversaries

2807
01:57:36,149 --> 01:57:35,119
around the world

2808
01:57:40,229 --> 01:57:36,159
well

2809
01:57:42,229 --> 01:57:40,239
we're working with a senator who has uh

2810
01:57:43,830 --> 01:57:42,239
who's informed us that some of the

2811
01:57:45,750 --> 01:57:43,840
information that they were going to

2812
01:57:47,910 --> 01:57:45,760
disclose

2813
01:57:49,669 --> 01:57:47,920

uh in a report

2814

01:57:51,189 --> 01:57:49,679

they had to clear it through uh the

2815

01:57:55,669 --> 01:57:51,199

military

2816

01:57:56,950 --> 01:57:55,679

extracted redacted

2817

01:57:59,270 --> 01:57:56,960

uh

2818

01:58:01,830 --> 01:57:59,280

many paragraphs in that and i don't know

2819

01:58:03,350 --> 01:58:01,840

how long the document was but they they

2820

01:58:05,189 --> 01:58:03,360

they

2821

01:58:08,149 --> 01:58:05,199

redacted it

2822

01:58:09,990 --> 01:58:08,159

so all the good stuff all the meat of

2823

01:58:10,790 --> 01:58:10,000

that report that was supposed to come

2824

01:58:13,589 --> 01:58:10,800

out

2825

01:58:16,229 --> 01:58:13,599

uh this in september

2826

01:58:17,910 --> 01:58:16,239

uh has been uh redacted by the

2827

01:58:19,589 --> 01:58:17,920

government by the military by

2828

01:58:21,189 --> 01:58:19,599

intelligence community

2829

01:58:24,070 --> 01:58:21,199

because

2830

01:58:25,589 --> 01:58:24,080

there it discloses sources and methods

2831

01:58:27,350 --> 01:58:25,599

which i don't think it does i don't know

2832

01:58:30,070 --> 01:58:27,360

i didn't read it i don't know what it

2833

01:58:33,270 --> 01:58:30,870

but

2834

01:58:35,109 --> 01:58:33,280

some of the aides some of the staff

2835

01:58:38,390 --> 01:58:35,119

members

2836

01:58:41,669 --> 01:58:40,950

tried to write it in a manner

2837

01:58:44,149 --> 01:58:41,679

that

2838

01:58:46,310 --> 01:58:44,159

was avoiding any kind of classification

2839

01:58:47,830 --> 01:58:46,320

but

2840

01:58:49,109 --> 01:58:47,840

the government didn't i guess the

2841

01:58:50,790 --> 01:58:49,119

military didn't want it or the u.s

2842

01:58:52,550 --> 01:58:50,800

intelligence didn't want it so i don't

2843

01:58:55,350 --> 01:58:52,560

know where we are right now

2844

01:58:57,990 --> 01:58:55,360

what about uh this uh the second is

2845

01:59:00,550 --> 01:58:58,000

there gonna be a second ufo hearing

2846

01:59:01,990 --> 01:59:00,560

and will it be by the house or will it

2847

01:59:03,589 --> 01:59:02,000

kick up

2848

01:59:05,750 --> 01:59:03,599

a level to the senate and the senate

2849

01:59:07,109 --> 01:59:05,760

intelligence committee it's supposed to

2850

01:59:10,149 --> 01:59:07,119

be the senate

2851
01:59:11,990 --> 01:59:10,159
they they they had a plan for the senate

2852
01:59:13,750 --> 01:59:12,000
to hold hearings because the first one

2853
01:59:15,830 --> 01:59:13,760
was a congress a house of

2854
01:59:18,470 --> 01:59:15,840
representatives this one is supposed to

2855
01:59:20,070 --> 01:59:18,480
be done by the senate the senate

2856
01:59:21,990 --> 01:59:20,080
intelligence committee

2857
01:59:24,310 --> 01:59:22,000
but that was blocked

2858
01:59:29,109 --> 01:59:26,629
chuck schumer who's in charge of the

2859
01:59:31,350 --> 01:59:29,119
senate right now

2860
01:59:33,189 --> 01:59:31,360
i guess because of of what's occurring

2861
01:59:34,950 --> 01:59:33,199
within the government and

2862
01:59:36,870 --> 01:59:34,960
and they want to keep some of these

2863
01:59:41,430 --> 01:59:36,880

other things uh

2864

01:59:44,070 --> 01:59:41,440

uh the uh the january sixth hearings and

2865

01:59:46,709 --> 01:59:44,080

and so and things like that open more

2866

01:59:47,510 --> 01:59:46,719

open and available and plus

2867

01:59:49,589 --> 01:59:47,520

uh

2868

01:59:52,229 --> 01:59:49,599

the senators are going to be

2869

01:59:54,229 --> 01:59:52,239

uh leaving here shortly

2870

01:59:56,390 --> 01:59:54,239

for campaigning because you know there's

2871

01:59:58,390 --> 01:59:56,400

an election this year so

2872

01:59:59,910 --> 01:59:58,400

i don't think we're going to see it and

2873

02:00:01,990 --> 01:59:59,920

unfortunately we're not we're not going

2874

02:00:03,750 --> 02:00:02,000

to see it i think the senate hearings

2875

02:00:05,990 --> 02:00:03,760

because we were more involved our group

2876

02:00:08,390 --> 02:00:06,000

was more involved in that in our senate

2877

02:00:10,470 --> 02:00:08,400

hearings and we were going to really we

2878

02:00:11,750 --> 02:00:10,480

had some excellent questions that we

2879

02:00:13,830 --> 02:00:11,760

were going to pose

2880

02:00:17,430 --> 02:00:13,840

to whoever the intelligence community

2881

02:00:19,430 --> 02:00:17,440

placed uh in front of the the hearing

2882

02:00:20,149 --> 02:00:19,440

and i understand there was going to be a

2883

02:00:33,109 --> 02:00:20,159

a

2884

02:00:35,030 --> 02:00:33,119

point

2885

02:00:37,430 --> 02:00:35,040

which is a very i mean it's it's

2886

02:00:40,149 --> 02:00:37,440

frustrating to people out here who

2887

02:00:42,470 --> 02:00:40,159

really want disclosure i mean we could

2888

02:00:45,350 --> 02:00:42,480

have disclosure without

2889

02:00:47,030 --> 02:00:45,360

disrupting the intelligence community

2890

02:00:49,510 --> 02:00:47,040

about disrupting

2891

02:00:52,310 --> 02:00:49,520

research and development just the fact

2892

02:00:54,550 --> 02:00:52,320

that yes we've been visited

2893

02:00:56,470 --> 02:00:54,560

we have obtained

2894

02:00:58,229 --> 02:00:56,480

uh materials

2895

02:00:59,750 --> 02:00:58,239

uh from

2896

02:01:01,910 --> 02:00:59,760

the ets

2897

02:01:03,990 --> 02:01:01,920

uh just those things those basic things

2898

02:01:05,669 --> 02:01:04,000

that we want to know the public wanna

2899

02:01:08,390 --> 02:01:05,679

know wants to know

2900

02:01:10,709 --> 02:01:08,400

and we can we could just do disclosure

2901
02:01:12,390 --> 02:01:10,719
without harming the government

2902
02:01:14,390 --> 02:01:12,400
and and and

2903
02:01:17,030 --> 02:01:14,400
how it was collected

2904
02:01:19,270 --> 02:01:17,040
and uh and and anything else that would

2905
02:01:21,430 --> 02:01:19,280
be there but in the interest of national

2906
02:01:23,109 --> 02:01:21,440
security certainly let's take our break

2907
02:01:24,709 --> 02:01:23,119
right now rick i've got to get this in

2908
02:01:26,950 --> 02:01:24,719
this is fade to black i'm your host

2909
02:01:28,629 --> 02:01:26,960
jimmy church i guess tonight's been an

2910
02:01:31,189 --> 02:01:28,639
explosive show

2911
02:01:33,990 --> 02:01:31,199
rick dodie

2912
02:01:35,189 --> 02:01:34,000
art bell at area 51.

2913
02:01:36,610 --> 02:01:35,199

i'm going to leave that right there

2914

02:01:44,310 --> 02:01:36,620

we'll be right back

2915

02:01:55,350 --> 02:01:44,320

[Music]

2916

02:01:58,709 --> 02:01:55,360

your 1 million gigawatt paranormal

2917

02:02:01,350 --> 02:01:58,719

powerhouse kumx db

2918

02:02:03,270 --> 02:02:01,360

vx

2919

02:02:05,669 --> 02:02:03,280

the believer is the chilling true story

2920

02:02:07,990 --> 02:02:05,679

of dr john mack a renowned harvard

2921

02:02:10,550 --> 02:02:08,000

psychiatrist and pulitzer prize winner

2922

02:02:13,270 --> 02:02:10,560

this is a outreach program from the

2923

02:02:15,669 --> 02:02:13,280

cosmos to the consciously impaired he

2924

02:02:18,629 --> 02:02:15,679

risked it all to investigate human

2925

02:02:21,270 --> 02:02:18,639

encounters with aliens the believer

2926
02:02:23,510 --> 02:02:21,280
alien encounters hard science and the

2927
02:02:25,430 --> 02:02:23,520
passion of john mack written by

2928
02:02:27,750 --> 02:02:25,440
award-winning former new york times

2929
02:02:29,750 --> 02:02:27,760
journalist and author ralph blumenthal

2930
02:02:30,830 --> 02:02:29,760
now available in paperback from high

2931
02:02:33,589 --> 02:02:30,840
road

2932
02:02:36,229 --> 02:02:33,599
books are you ready to read about true

2933
02:02:39,030 --> 02:02:36,239
paranormal events unex media publishes

2934
02:02:41,430 --> 02:02:39,040
non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

2935
02:02:44,629 --> 02:02:41,440
haunted places time anomalies cryptid

2936
02:02:46,870 --> 02:02:44,639
creatures and more just like kunx db

2937
02:02:49,870 --> 02:02:46,880
radio it's all about unexplained

2938
02:02:51,830 --> 02:02:49,880

phenomena visit

2939

02:02:53,990 --> 02:02:51,840

www.unexmedia.com to see our list of

2940

02:02:56,629 --> 02:02:54,000

great book titles by debbie zigglemeyer

2941

02:02:59,189 --> 02:02:56,639

gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

2942

02:03:02,550 --> 02:02:59,199

bill spicer and yours truly margie k

2943

02:03:04,310 --> 02:03:02,560

that's on xmedia.com

2944

02:03:07,750 --> 02:03:04,320

this is jimmy church of fade to black

2945

02:03:10,870 --> 02:03:07,760

and i only drink fade to black blend

2946

02:03:12,550 --> 02:03:10,880

coffee from river moon just click on the

2947

02:03:14,229 --> 02:03:12,560

river moon coffee banner at

2948

02:03:18,310 --> 02:03:14,239

jimmychurchradio.com

2949

02:03:20,950 --> 02:03:18,320

promo code f2b blend

2950

02:03:23,750 --> 02:03:20,960

this is the only way forward

2951

02:03:27,430 --> 02:03:23,760

this is made to black

2952

02:03:32,229 --> 02:03:29,589

when you take the beans from central

2953

02:03:34,629 --> 02:03:32,239

america with dashes of indonesian and

2954

02:03:37,830 --> 02:03:34,639

african mixed in and then roasted to the

2955

02:03:40,310 --> 02:03:37,840

dark side of fade to black you create

2956

02:03:43,270 --> 02:03:40,320

the ultimate brew of fringe

2957

02:03:46,550 --> 02:03:43,280

introducing the fade to black blend from

2958

02:03:49,350 --> 02:03:46,560

river moon coffee yes river moon's

2959

02:03:52,149 --> 02:03:49,360

darkest customized roast was created for

2960

02:03:54,790 --> 02:03:52,159

the love of fade to black

2961

02:03:57,350 --> 02:03:54,800

the alchemy of masterful roasting and

2962

02:04:00,950 --> 02:03:57,360

smoking the beans is in every sip of

2963

02:04:03,910 --> 02:04:00,960

this full-bodied dark java i need my

2964

02:04:06,149 --> 02:04:03,920

coffee doc deep with distinct

2965

02:04:08,870 --> 02:04:06,159

bittersweet chocolate highlights just

2966

02:04:11,510 --> 02:04:08,880

like the bunker leaning further into the

2967

02:04:14,629 --> 02:04:11,520

darkness of the roast is fade to black

2968

02:04:16,790 --> 02:04:14,639

blend from river moon coffee just click

2969

02:04:20,470 --> 02:04:16,800

on the banner at jimmychurchradio.com

2970

02:04:31,750 --> 02:04:20,480

and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

2971

02:04:37,350 --> 02:04:33,589

you wanna know a secret

2972

02:04:38,709 --> 02:04:37,360

i love police i really love ponies i'm

2973

02:04:40,950 --> 02:04:38,719

serious

2974

02:04:42,310 --> 02:04:40,960

i couldn't stay sane without pulling mr

2975

02:04:44,390 --> 02:04:42,320

brush

2976

02:04:50,870 --> 02:04:44,400

why fade to black

2977

02:04:56,830 --> 02:04:53,030

this is fade to black with jimmy church

2978

02:05:09,910 --> 02:04:56,840

on the game changer radio network

2979

02:05:11,830 --> 02:05:09,920

[Music]

2980

02:05:14,070 --> 02:05:11,840

welcome back fade to black i'm not super

2981

02:05:16,310 --> 02:05:14,080

sure tonight rick dodi is with us

2982

02:05:18,550 --> 02:05:16,320

i can't handle it

2983

02:05:21,990 --> 02:05:18,560

i can't take it anymore

2984

02:05:24,229 --> 02:05:22,000

ben incredible incredible rick um

2985

02:05:26,950 --> 02:05:24,239

uh what a great conversation tonight and

2986

02:05:27,910 --> 02:05:26,960

uh i want to uh flip things around if i

2987

02:05:30,870 --> 02:05:27,920

can

2988

02:05:32,470 --> 02:05:30,880

um recently uh

2989

02:05:34,470 --> 02:05:32,480

john greenwald

2990

02:05:36,310 --> 02:05:34,480

and the black vault

2991

02:05:39,270 --> 02:05:36,320

uh presented uh

2992

02:05:41,350 --> 02:05:39,280

a video that that i watched about

2993

02:05:43,589 --> 02:05:41,360

um i'm just going to call it i don't

2994

02:05:46,709 --> 02:05:43,599

have the exact name and i'll i'll leave

2995

02:05:48,950 --> 02:05:46,719

that up to john but it's a document uh

2996

02:05:50,870 --> 02:05:48,960

and everybody can go and watch it over

2997

02:05:55,030 --> 02:05:50,880

on on the youtube channel

2998

02:05:57,189 --> 02:05:55,040

it's a operations manual guide on on

2999

02:05:59,350 --> 02:05:57,199

classifications

3000

02:06:00,870 --> 02:05:59,360

and dealing with

3001
02:06:02,470 --> 02:06:00,880
uap

3002
02:06:04,950 --> 02:06:02,480
and in this

3003
02:06:06,629 --> 02:06:04,960
guide um

3004
02:06:08,629 --> 02:06:06,639
it i

3005
02:06:11,430 --> 02:06:08,639
i'm going to paraphrase

3006
02:06:13,189 --> 02:06:11,440
go and watch john's video

3007
02:06:17,189 --> 02:06:13,199
because it's excellent

3008
02:06:19,189 --> 02:06:17,199
um but that all the all uap data

3009
02:06:20,790 --> 02:06:19,199
everything needs to be classified

3010
02:06:22,149 --> 02:06:20,800
this stuff doesn't need to go out into

3011
02:06:24,950 --> 02:06:22,159
the public and if that's what it's

3012
02:06:27,109 --> 02:06:24,960
dealing and now i'm paraphrasing but the

3013
02:06:27,910 --> 02:06:27,119

overall arching

3014

02:06:33,430 --> 02:06:27,920

uh

3015

02:06:35,350 --> 02:06:33,440

and this is for

3016

02:06:37,830 --> 02:06:35,360

the department of defense and and for

3017

02:06:41,910 --> 02:06:37,840

the three letter agencies um i think

3018

02:06:44,069 --> 02:06:41,920

that this is um a pretty big deal the

3019

02:06:47,510 --> 02:06:44,079

community itself i don't think is

3020

02:06:49,910 --> 02:06:47,520

is as aware of it as they should be

3021

02:06:51,350 --> 02:06:49,920

but does that alarm you that this kind

3022

02:06:54,629 --> 02:06:51,360

of document

3023

02:06:56,709 --> 02:06:54,639

is is written and who wrote it and

3024

02:06:58,390 --> 02:06:56,719

and i'm wondering if the author of this

3025

02:07:00,390 --> 02:06:58,400

could possibly

3026
02:07:03,189 --> 02:07:00,400
you know be out there on social media

3027
02:07:05,109 --> 02:07:03,199
and engaging things and seeing how

3028
02:07:07,510 --> 02:07:05,119
uh stuff is being dealt with and they

3029
02:07:09,270 --> 02:07:07,520
just want to just close this uap issue

3030
02:07:11,589 --> 02:07:09,280
down

3031
02:07:12,950 --> 02:07:11,599
well classification

3032
02:07:15,350 --> 02:07:12,960
authority

3033
02:07:17,030 --> 02:07:15,360
rests with um

3034
02:07:19,270 --> 02:07:17,040
a number of different agencies people

3035
02:07:21,910 --> 02:07:19,280
can different agencies can classify

3036
02:07:24,470 --> 02:07:21,920
things but the governing directive is

3037
02:07:29,270 --> 02:07:24,480
dod regulation 5200 and that's what

3038
02:07:32,470 --> 02:07:29,280

you're talking about it uh dictates when

3039

02:07:34,069 --> 02:07:32,480

uh something needs to be classified

3040

02:07:36,950 --> 02:07:34,079

how it's supposed to be classified

3041

02:07:38,950 --> 02:07:36,960

whether it's going to be top secret

3042

02:07:41,350 --> 02:07:38,960

with the caveats

3043

02:07:43,430 --> 02:07:41,360

with special access

3044

02:07:45,109 --> 02:07:43,440

whether or whether they're going to be

3045

02:07:47,910 --> 02:07:45,119

secret

3046

02:07:49,910 --> 02:07:47,920

uh or confidential which is the lowest

3047

02:07:51,109 --> 02:07:49,920

classification you can get

3048

02:07:52,790 --> 02:07:51,119

and then there's of course special

3049

02:07:55,350 --> 02:07:52,800

categories such as

3050

02:07:57,510 --> 02:07:55,360

if it if it dealt with nuclear

3051
02:08:00,790 --> 02:07:57,520
weapons it would be restricted data and

3052
02:08:03,990 --> 02:08:00,800
so forth and so on anyways uh

3053
02:08:05,990 --> 02:08:04,000
i get you and i do i do think that this

3054
02:08:06,790 --> 02:08:06,000
is the danger

3055
02:08:08,390 --> 02:08:06,800
when

3056
02:08:11,589 --> 02:08:08,400
the government

3057
02:08:14,950 --> 02:08:11,599
uh starts thinking that everything

3058
02:08:17,750 --> 02:08:14,960
especially anything to do with uaps

3059
02:08:19,589 --> 02:08:17,760
uh will be classified that's that's

3060
02:08:22,709 --> 02:08:19,599
ridiculous number one

3061
02:08:25,270 --> 02:08:22,719
it's already out there in the public

3062
02:08:28,550 --> 02:08:25,280
uh the tic-neck videos the the nimitz

3063
02:08:30,550 --> 02:08:28,560

incident the roosevelt incident the some

3064

02:08:32,069 --> 02:08:30,560

of these other incidents

3065

02:08:33,589 --> 02:08:32,079

that have been filmed and released

3066

02:08:36,069 --> 02:08:33,599

that's in the public

3067

02:08:38,470 --> 02:08:36,079

it's very difficult to come back and say

3068

02:08:40,229 --> 02:08:38,480

put the genie back in the bottle yeah

3069

02:08:43,350 --> 02:08:40,239

right right

3070

02:08:44,470 --> 02:08:43,360

yeah so yeah it worries me it really

3071

02:08:45,270 --> 02:08:44,480

worries me

3072

02:08:48,790 --> 02:08:45,280

that

3073

02:08:51,270 --> 02:08:48,800

the government is is collapsing

3074

02:08:53,350 --> 02:08:51,280

uh i think because of space command i

3075

02:08:54,629 --> 02:08:53,360

mean a space force

3076

02:08:55,750 --> 02:08:54,639

that now they're going to classify

3077

02:09:00,149 --> 02:08:55,760

everything

3078

02:09:02,390 --> 02:09:00,159

um and what do you make of uh

3079

02:09:05,750 --> 02:09:02,400

this okay

3080

02:09:08,470 --> 02:09:05,760

what's going on today in a very small

3081

02:09:11,910 --> 02:09:08,480

segment uh i might add of of social

3082

02:09:13,030 --> 02:09:11,920

media it's not all of ufology

3083

02:09:15,750 --> 02:09:13,040

but

3084

02:09:18,310 --> 02:09:15,760

the ability to get

3085

02:09:21,510 --> 02:09:18,320

uh ufo researchers that have been at

3086

02:09:23,109 --> 02:09:21,520

this game for a long time ufology is

3087

02:09:25,990 --> 02:09:23,119

decades old

3088

02:09:27,750 --> 02:09:26,000

it's not twitter old right it's not

3089

02:09:30,149 --> 02:09:27,760

social media old

3090

02:09:31,430 --> 02:09:30,159

um uh but

3091

02:09:34,390 --> 02:09:31,440

this is something that was very

3092

02:09:36,950 --> 02:09:34,400

effective in the in the past was to get

3093

02:09:40,149 --> 02:09:36,960

uh different researchers with different

3094

02:09:41,510 --> 02:09:40,159

ideas and and and different data

3095

02:09:43,910 --> 02:09:41,520

in fighting

3096

02:09:45,270 --> 02:09:43,920

right and and that's very effective

3097

02:09:48,229 --> 02:09:45,280

right yeah

3098

02:09:49,510 --> 02:09:48,239

and and uh i see that going on today

3099

02:09:51,669 --> 02:09:49,520

it's it's it's

3100

02:09:53,750 --> 02:09:51,679

it's uh it's it's straight from the

3101

02:09:57,510 --> 02:09:53,760

playbook isn't it

3102

02:09:58,550 --> 02:09:57,520

oh absolutely there's there's more harm

3103

02:10:01,109 --> 02:09:58,560

done

3104

02:10:03,750 --> 02:10:01,119

from within the ufo community to

3105

02:10:06,550 --> 02:10:03,760

themselves than anybody could done the

3106

02:10:08,709 --> 02:10:06,560

outside like phil class said at that ufo

3107

02:10:11,350 --> 02:10:08,719

convention in 2006

3108

02:10:13,030 --> 02:10:11,360

you people do more harm

3109

02:10:15,350 --> 02:10:13,040

fighting amongst themselves than i could

3110

02:10:16,390 --> 02:10:15,360

ever do from the outside i mean and and

3111

02:10:18,229 --> 02:10:16,400

that's true

3112

02:10:20,069 --> 02:10:18,239

and it's true it's it

3113

02:10:21,990 --> 02:10:20,079

i just get a kick out of

3114

02:10:24,069 --> 02:10:22,000

these ufo conventions and you and i have

3115

02:10:25,350 --> 02:10:24,079

been there and we've listened to some of

3116

02:10:28,310 --> 02:10:25,360

these people

3117

02:10:31,350 --> 02:10:28,320

uh argue back and forth over something

3118

02:10:33,189 --> 02:10:31,360

because of a book or something like that

3119

02:10:35,430 --> 02:10:33,199

and uh

3120

02:10:38,550 --> 02:10:35,440

so so yeah it's it's

3121

02:10:42,629 --> 02:10:38,560

they do more harm i mean if if the ufo

3122

02:10:44,149 --> 02:10:42,639

community could unite i mean fully unite

3123

02:10:44,950 --> 02:10:44,159

behind a

3124

02:10:48,790 --> 02:10:44,960

a

3125

02:10:50,310 --> 02:10:48,800

disclosure pro

3126
02:10:51,589 --> 02:10:50,320
program

3127
02:10:53,669 --> 02:10:51,599
um

3128
02:10:55,189 --> 02:10:53,679
i think that would that would that would

3129
02:10:56,390 --> 02:10:55,199
help

3130
02:10:57,750 --> 02:10:56,400
the government

3131
02:10:59,270 --> 02:10:57,760
seeing this

3132
02:11:00,709 --> 02:10:59,280
but

3133
02:11:03,270 --> 02:11:00,719
listening to

3134
02:11:05,189 --> 02:11:03,280
even during those hearings

3135
02:11:06,069 --> 02:11:05,199
um

3136
02:11:07,589 --> 02:11:06,079
those

3137
02:11:11,109 --> 02:11:07,599
congressmen

3138
02:11:13,189 --> 02:11:11,119

they got their questions from ufo people

3139

02:11:16,550 --> 02:11:13,199

and some of the questions you could read

3140

02:11:17,350 --> 02:11:16,560

those questions where they came from yep

3141

02:11:18,069 --> 02:11:17,360

yeah

3142

02:11:22,790 --> 02:11:18,079

and

3143

02:11:26,149 --> 02:11:22,800

the same thing i mean we're forming

3144

02:11:27,669 --> 02:11:26,159

questions for the senators to ask and so

3145

02:11:30,149 --> 02:11:27,679

you know we're probably just as blame

3146

02:11:31,589 --> 02:11:30,159

much as blame but we're centering our

3147

02:11:33,910 --> 02:11:31,599

questions

3148

02:11:35,589 --> 02:11:33,920

around really legitimate

3149

02:11:38,629 --> 02:11:35,599

uh

3150

02:11:41,109 --> 02:11:38,639

events that happened and let these

3151

02:11:44,149 --> 02:11:41,119

people not we're not talking

3152

02:11:46,550 --> 02:11:44,159

generalities or philosophies

3153

02:11:48,390 --> 02:11:46,560

we're talking about actual events

3154

02:11:51,030 --> 02:11:48,400

and we want to we want to know about

3155

02:11:53,270 --> 02:11:51,040

these events we want to know really what

3156

02:11:55,669 --> 02:11:53,280

happened at roswell i mean i read about

3157

02:11:58,229 --> 02:11:55,679

it i know what happened let's talk about

3158

02:12:01,669 --> 02:11:58,239

randall sign forest let's you know what

3159

02:12:03,910 --> 02:12:01,679

let's see what really happened there

3160

02:12:06,709 --> 02:12:03,920

that is still classified i mean the osi

3161

02:12:09,030 --> 02:12:06,719

report is is still classified top secret

3162

02:12:11,750 --> 02:12:09,040

it's not going to be disclosed and and

3163

02:12:15,750 --> 02:12:11,760

the port the portion that was released

3164

02:12:17,990 --> 02:12:15,760

uh you know the 63 pages uh you know 54

3165

02:12:19,669 --> 02:12:18,000

were redacted all black you can't read

3166

02:12:21,270 --> 02:12:19,679

anything you can't even tell where it

3167

02:12:24,550 --> 02:12:21,280

happened so

3168

02:12:26,870 --> 02:12:24,560

we we need to these things happen before

3169

02:12:29,109 --> 02:12:26,880

they happened in the past

3170

02:12:31,430 --> 02:12:29,119

let's let's start disclosure with what

3171

02:12:34,229 --> 02:12:31,440

happened in the past and then work up to

3172

02:12:37,990 --> 02:12:34,239

the present time that's the legitimate

3173

02:12:39,189 --> 02:12:38,000

uh method we think the disclosure should

3174

02:12:40,790 --> 02:12:39,199

should work

3175

02:12:42,629 --> 02:12:40,800

now there's another thing that's going

3176
02:12:45,750 --> 02:12:42,639
on in social media

3177
02:12:47,910 --> 02:12:45,760
and it's it's it's it's cross-platforms

3178
02:12:52,229 --> 02:12:47,920
it's it's it's all there

3179
02:12:53,350 --> 02:12:52,239
you are going to the ufo community in

3180
02:12:54,790 --> 02:12:53,360
general

3181
02:12:57,830 --> 02:12:54,800
does not trust

3182
02:12:59,189 --> 02:12:57,840
anybody involved with the government of

3183
02:13:01,750 --> 02:12:59,199
the department of defense because

3184
02:13:03,430 --> 02:13:01,760
they've been ridiculed for years

3185
02:13:04,870 --> 02:13:03,440
they have been teased they have been

3186
02:13:06,790 --> 02:13:04,880
lied to

3187
02:13:08,629 --> 02:13:06,800
and trust is something that is going to

3188
02:13:10,550 --> 02:13:08,639

come over time it's not going to happen

3189

02:13:11,990 --> 02:13:10,560

in a couple of years it's just not going

3190

02:13:15,830 --> 02:13:12,000

to be there

3191

02:13:18,390 --> 02:13:15,840

and then when you see what is going on

3192

02:13:21,189 --> 02:13:18,400

with the ufo hearings and and these

3193

02:13:23,109 --> 02:13:21,199

reports and and these claims coming out

3194

02:13:25,030 --> 02:13:23,119

of uh you know the navy and the

3195

02:13:28,629 --> 02:13:25,040

department of defense and and these

3196

02:13:31,189 --> 02:13:28,639

statements uh that that

3197

02:13:32,790 --> 02:13:31,199

washington is now our friend it's not

3198

02:13:36,069 --> 02:13:32,800

going to happen overnight

3199

02:13:38,709 --> 02:13:36,079

and and i see this ebb and flow going on

3200

02:13:41,510 --> 02:13:38,719

in in social media and comments from

3201

02:13:43,510 --> 02:13:41,520

from others that there is no way if

3202

02:13:46,069 --> 02:13:43,520

disclosure happens that's fine and we've

3203

02:13:48,229 --> 02:13:46,079

got to keep the pressure on but but

3204

02:13:52,149 --> 02:13:48,239

there is nobody associated with

3205

02:13:54,229 --> 02:13:52,159

washington dc that is our friend

3206

02:13:56,629 --> 02:13:54,239

oh i agree with you 100

3207

02:13:57,669 --> 02:13:56,639

jimmy you you're right right you're

3208

02:14:00,790 --> 02:13:57,679

right

3209

02:14:05,750 --> 02:14:01,750

what we

3210

02:14:08,069 --> 02:14:05,760

what can we do what how can we unite

3211

02:14:10,310 --> 02:14:08,079

the ufo community

3212

02:14:13,350 --> 02:14:10,320

we tried i've tried i've spoken

3213

02:14:16,069 --> 02:14:13,360

conventions uh i've uh

3214

02:14:18,069 --> 02:14:16,079

i've befriended a lot of people that

3215

02:14:20,870 --> 02:14:18,079

really were against me

3216

02:14:22,069 --> 02:14:20,880

uh i've moved closer

3217

02:14:24,310 --> 02:14:22,079

i i

3218

02:14:27,030 --> 02:14:24,320

interact with people

3219

02:14:28,709 --> 02:14:27,040

uh you know you and i years ago wouldn't

3220

02:14:30,790 --> 02:14:28,719

have been friends we're friends now i

3221

02:14:32,310 --> 02:14:30,800

love you jimmy i mean you're a great guy

3222

02:14:34,870 --> 02:14:32,320

we have our differences we had our

3223

02:14:37,510 --> 02:14:34,880

differences in the past but and we can

3224

02:14:39,350 --> 02:14:37,520

sit down and talk like like men to men

3225

02:14:41,589 --> 02:14:39,360

you know hey you know this is what i've

3226

02:14:42,790 --> 02:14:41,599

done and this is what i admit to

3227

02:14:45,430 --> 02:14:42,800

there's a lot of things i did in the

3228

02:14:47,270 --> 02:14:45,440

past and i'll admit uh that that wasn't

3229

02:14:48,790 --> 02:14:47,280

pleasant but i had a job to do i was

3230

02:14:51,109 --> 02:14:48,800

told to do this

3231

02:14:53,589 --> 02:14:51,119

and and so and there's people out there

3232

02:14:56,229 --> 02:14:53,599

that that are like me that

3233

02:14:58,870 --> 02:14:56,239

that want the truth out there

3234

02:15:00,390 --> 02:14:58,880

and want it presented in a way

3235

02:15:01,830 --> 02:15:00,400

that is is

3236

02:15:03,189 --> 02:15:01,840

believable

3237

02:15:04,950 --> 02:15:03,199

and

3238

02:15:06,550 --> 02:15:04,960

the government

3239

02:15:08,550 --> 02:15:06,560

i don't think they'll they're gonna do

3240

02:15:10,870 --> 02:15:08,560

it

3241

02:15:13,910 --> 02:15:10,880

you know and the government plays

3242

02:15:15,910 --> 02:15:13,920

like you said earlier they play the ufo

3243

02:15:18,550 --> 02:15:15,920

community against each other the gov

3244

02:15:21,030 --> 02:15:18,560

it's easy to do it's it's a it's a

3245

02:15:23,350 --> 02:15:21,040

different disinformation campaign but

3246

02:15:25,109 --> 02:15:23,360

it's the easiest disinformation campaign

3247

02:15:27,189 --> 02:15:25,119

you could ever run

3248

02:15:29,350 --> 02:15:27,199

because of social media

3249

02:15:32,149 --> 02:15:29,360

you can you can

3250

02:15:34,709 --> 02:15:32,159

plant one particular ufo group against

3251

02:15:37,750 --> 02:15:34,719

another or one particular person within

3252

02:15:40,229 --> 02:15:37,760

the ufo group against another uh it's

3253

02:15:41,910 --> 02:15:40,239

easy to do and i think the government

3254

02:15:44,709 --> 02:15:41,920

when they want to generate some

3255

02:15:46,870 --> 02:15:44,719

animosity amongst the ufo group that's

3256

02:15:49,109 --> 02:15:46,880

exactly what they do

3257

02:15:52,629 --> 02:15:49,119

well i i noticed something

3258

02:15:55,109 --> 02:15:52,639

uh probably about six seven years ago

3259

02:15:56,149 --> 02:15:55,119

you know before tsa before the current

3260

02:15:59,430 --> 02:15:56,159

drama

3261

02:16:00,950 --> 02:15:59,440

and uh and how funny that tsa has gone

3262

02:16:03,910 --> 02:16:00,960

right

3263

02:16:05,109 --> 02:16:03,920

with everything uh that happened in 2017

3264

02:16:07,669 --> 02:16:05,119

here we are

3265

02:16:11,030 --> 02:16:07,679

uh didn't take long uh to have that go

3266

02:16:13,910 --> 02:16:11,040

away but before all of that

3267

02:16:15,990 --> 02:16:13,920

i would hear

3268

02:16:19,189 --> 02:16:16,000

comments from people

3269

02:16:20,709 --> 02:16:19,199

going jimmy uh somebody just said

3270

02:16:22,709 --> 02:16:20,719

and you know they would say my name i

3271

02:16:24,950 --> 02:16:22,719

said what what

3272

02:16:26,709 --> 02:16:24,960

i had nothing you know i'm like wait a

3273

02:16:28,310 --> 02:16:26,719

minute and then i would hear it again

3274

02:16:31,830 --> 02:16:28,320

i'd hear it again

3275

02:16:33,190 --> 02:16:31,840

and i stepped back rick i swear on all

3276

02:16:35,509 --> 02:16:33,200

that is holy

3277

02:16:37,830 --> 02:16:35,519

i stepped back and went

3278

02:16:40,309 --> 02:16:37,840

there's games being played

3279

02:16:43,110 --> 02:16:40,319

right now there are games being played

3280

02:16:45,750 --> 02:16:43,120

people saying things you know and that

3281

02:16:47,990 --> 02:16:45,760

that i know that i i didn't speak to

3282

02:16:49,030 --> 02:16:48,000

that person or i didn't say this or i

3283

02:16:51,349 --> 02:16:49,040

didn't do that

3284

02:16:54,070 --> 02:16:51,359

that it was all bs

3285

02:16:57,270 --> 02:16:54,080

but and it continues right now right

3286

02:16:59,349 --> 02:16:57,280

through 2022. and i you know and i i

3287

02:17:02,469 --> 02:16:59,359

just i just see it and it's not just

3288

02:17:05,270 --> 02:17:02,479

with me it's with a a whole variety

3289

02:17:07,910 --> 02:17:05,280

of people uh where this is this is going

3290

02:17:09,030 --> 02:17:07,920

on and you know and i i i know the

3291

02:17:11,589 --> 02:17:09,040

sources

3292

02:17:15,270 --> 02:17:11,599

you know it it's very easy to

3293

02:17:17,190 --> 02:17:15,280

triangulate uh this stuff back and

3294

02:17:20,389 --> 02:17:17,200

and all i do is operate with squinty

3295

02:17:23,110 --> 02:17:20,399

eyes you know and see how this plays out

3296

02:17:24,389 --> 02:17:23,120

well there's uh

3297

02:17:25,830 --> 02:17:24,399

you know there's a lot of people that

3298

02:17:29,750 --> 02:17:25,840

don't like me but there's there's a lot

3299

02:17:30,790 --> 02:17:29,760

of people who don't like you too jimmy

3300

02:17:33,110 --> 02:17:30,800

because uh

3301

02:17:35,190 --> 02:17:33,120

when when the word got out i was going

3302

02:17:37,030 --> 02:17:35,200

on your show i got a lot of emails

3303

02:17:38,629 --> 02:17:37,040

saying why do you want to go on jimmy's

3304

02:17:41,509 --> 02:17:38,639

show why do you want to go on fade to

3305

02:17:43,110 --> 02:17:41,519

black i said i like jimmy i've you know

3306

02:17:45,990 --> 02:17:43,120

i've been fences with him i've been to

3307

02:17:47,349 --> 02:17:46,000

ufo conventions i've been i mean

3308

02:17:50,629 --> 02:17:47,359

i

3309

02:17:52,709 --> 02:17:50,639

drunk together but

3310

02:17:54,709 --> 02:17:52,719

yeah we did we did

3311

02:17:57,669 --> 02:17:54,719

but but you know

3312

02:18:00,150 --> 02:17:57,679

you you i

3313

02:18:01,830 --> 02:18:00,160

you air it the way it's supposed to be

3314

02:18:02,950 --> 02:18:01,840

aired there's other people out there

3315

02:18:05,030 --> 02:18:02,960

that don't

3316

02:18:07,750 --> 02:18:05,040

and i think people

3317

02:18:10,230 --> 02:18:07,760

uh discredit you because

3318

02:18:12,150 --> 02:18:10,240

you ask a lot of questions

3319

02:18:13,270 --> 02:18:12,160

you don't you're not gullible

3320

02:18:15,669 --> 02:18:13,280

yeah and

3321

02:18:18,389 --> 02:18:15,679

and here's the other thing um

3322

02:18:22,389 --> 02:18:18,399

uh i'm not here to ruffle feathers and i

3323

02:18:26,309 --> 02:18:22,399

i i don't um i don't cause trouble it's

3324

02:18:29,830 --> 02:18:26,319

not in my nature um i'm i'm more about

3325

02:18:31,270 --> 02:18:29,840

learning and i and i'm trying to get to

3326

02:18:33,349 --> 02:18:31,280

you know the end of the road on this

3327

02:18:35,750 --> 02:18:33,359

thing and that's that's my goal

3328

02:18:36,709 --> 02:18:35,760

um and that frustrates people

3329

02:18:40,070 --> 02:18:36,719

that

3330

02:18:40,950 --> 02:18:40,080

and and and and i get it um i can't be

3331

02:18:44,709 --> 02:18:40,960

bought

3332

02:18:47,030 --> 02:18:44,719

right i can't well send me a guitar

3333

02:18:47,830 --> 02:18:47,040

i'll get you on the show but

3334

02:18:52,150 --> 02:18:47,840

but

3335

02:18:54,309 --> 02:18:52,160

i am my own person and there are people

3336

02:18:57,830 --> 02:18:54,319

out there that are very frustrated uh

3337

02:18:59,669 --> 02:18:57,840

about that uh they don't get it if uh

3338

02:19:00,629 --> 02:18:59,679

rick this is the truth

3339

02:19:03,589 --> 02:19:00,639

um

3340

02:19:05,830 --> 02:19:03,599

and i'm not in any way speaking from an

3341

02:19:07,349 --> 02:19:05,840

egocentric uh

3342

02:19:10,870 --> 02:19:07,359

state of mind here

3343

02:19:14,309 --> 02:19:10,880

if anybody walked a day in my shoes

3344

02:19:15,830 --> 02:19:14,319

and saw what i actually did

3345

02:19:19,750 --> 02:19:15,840

they would have a completely different

3346

02:19:21,349 --> 02:19:19,760

opinion completely they thought oh okay

3347

02:19:23,110 --> 02:19:21,359

completely different

3348

02:19:24,549 --> 02:19:23,120

and uh but

3349

02:19:27,270 --> 02:19:24,559

but

3350

02:19:28,469 --> 02:19:27,280

they can't and they don't so they write

3351

02:19:30,950 --> 02:19:28,479

their own

3352

02:19:31,910 --> 02:19:30,960

idea of what's really going on and who i

3353

02:19:35,589 --> 02:19:31,920

am and

3354

02:19:37,750 --> 02:19:35,599

and because i don't i don't uh run my

3355

02:19:40,309 --> 02:19:37,760

mouth and and and say things out in

3356

02:19:41,270 --> 02:19:40,319

public i'm not posting in social media

3357

02:19:43,030 --> 02:19:41,280

i'm not

3358

02:19:45,669 --> 02:19:43,040

you know what i mean i don't do that so

3359

02:19:49,190 --> 02:19:45,679

they don't have any ammunition to say

3360

02:19:51,110 --> 02:19:49,200

anything so they make it up and uh it's

3361

02:19:52,790 --> 02:19:51,120

it's just the way it is and and here's

3362

02:19:54,070 --> 02:19:52,800

the other thing that really pisses

3363

02:19:57,270 --> 02:19:54,080

people off

3364

02:20:03,270 --> 02:19:57,280

i don't give a crap

3365

02:20:05,429 --> 02:20:03,280

don't read it i don't hear it

3366

02:20:07,830 --> 02:20:05,439

i don't watch your stuff i don't read

3367

02:20:10,070 --> 02:20:07,840

your stuff i don't read your i just

3368

02:20:11,830 --> 02:20:10,080

don't i don't give a crap you know this

3369

02:20:14,469 --> 02:20:11,840

show was just done

3370

02:20:16,950 --> 02:20:14,479

uh with you and i talking and that's it

3371

02:20:20,469 --> 02:20:16,960

without any outside influences that's it

3372

02:20:23,429 --> 02:20:20,479

that's it it makes people angry

3373

02:20:24,550 --> 02:20:23,439

oh it does it does it especially

3374

02:20:25,990 --> 02:20:24,560

uh

3375

02:20:34,230 --> 02:20:26,000

knowing you don't really give a [h__h]

3376

02:20:38,550 --> 02:20:36,630

i never swear on this show but

3377

02:20:40,469 --> 02:20:38,560

you know okay all right

3378

02:20:41,429 --> 02:20:40,479

everybody just freaked out jimmy just

3379

02:20:45,750 --> 02:20:41,439

said

3380

02:20:47,270 --> 02:20:45,760

the bad version of poo poo

3381

02:20:48,389 --> 02:20:47,280

well

3382

02:20:53,270 --> 02:20:48,399

we

3383

02:20:54,790 --> 02:20:53,280

i like your voice i mean i listen to

3384

02:20:56,389 --> 02:20:54,800

your show a lot

3385

02:21:01,190 --> 02:20:56,399

uh and

3386

02:21:02,950 --> 02:21:01,200

some i believe some i don't

3387

02:21:05,110 --> 02:21:02,960

uh you know and i'm up front with

3388

02:21:07,750 --> 02:21:05,120

somebody if i don't don't believe him

3389

02:21:09,830 --> 02:21:07,760

and and i like i like to be i like that

3390

02:21:11,510 --> 02:21:09,840

to be well and then

3391

02:21:14,230 --> 02:21:11,520

there's other entities

3392

02:21:15,670 --> 02:21:14,240

other ways to get get the word out and i

3393

02:21:19,190 --> 02:21:15,680

think

3394

02:21:21,110 --> 02:21:19,200

uh you know i i work at gaia as you will

3395

02:21:23,190 --> 02:21:21,120

be i don't know if i should say that or

3396

02:21:26,469 --> 02:21:23,200

not but

3397

02:21:29,349 --> 02:21:26,479

but that's this info

3398

02:21:32,389 --> 02:21:29,359

that's just info right there

3399

02:21:35,349 --> 02:21:32,399

you were given misinformation

3400

02:21:38,230 --> 02:21:35,359

okay but um uh continue

3401

02:21:40,309 --> 02:21:38,240

but but you know gaia has a good a

3402

02:21:41,349 --> 02:21:40,319

cosmic disclosure with emory smith i've

3403

02:21:43,750 --> 02:21:41,359

been on there

3404

02:21:45,030 --> 02:21:43,760

for several years i have like 45

3405

02:21:48,070 --> 02:21:45,040

episodes

3406

02:21:49,429 --> 02:21:48,080

um and some with with somebody else

3407

02:21:52,830 --> 02:21:49,439

another person

3408

02:21:56,230 --> 02:21:52,840

uh i've traveled the world i've been the

3409

02:21:57,590 --> 02:21:56,240

uk speaking i'm going back to the uk in

3410

02:21:58,630 --> 02:21:57,600

october

3411

02:22:00,469 --> 02:21:58,640

um

3412

02:22:02,630 --> 02:22:00,479

i'm trying to get the word out i'm

3413

02:22:04,070 --> 02:22:02,640

trying to get the word out you know i

3414

02:22:05,270 --> 02:22:04,080

don't use

3415

02:22:08,710 --> 02:22:05,280

uh

3416

02:22:11,910 --> 02:22:08,720

people anymore such as bill moore or

3417

02:22:16,870 --> 02:22:15,349

as disinformation people uh

3418

02:22:18,710 --> 02:22:16,880

that's that

3419

02:22:21,349 --> 02:22:18,720

era is over with

3420

02:22:24,070 --> 02:22:21,359

i try to convince people of that

3421

02:22:25,110 --> 02:22:24,080

i'm i'm the legitimate rick doty now i'm

3422

02:22:27,510 --> 02:22:25,120

i'm not

3423

02:22:30,230 --> 02:22:27,520

i don't spread this information

3424

02:22:31,750 --> 02:22:30,240

uh i couldn't have i couldn't be a gaia

3425

02:22:33,510 --> 02:22:31,760

i couldn't have worked for the institute

3426

02:22:34,710 --> 02:22:33,520

for advanced studies the years that i

3427

02:22:38,309 --> 02:22:34,720

worked there

3428

02:22:39,910 --> 02:22:38,319

if i was one if i was that bad person

3429

02:22:41,910 --> 02:22:39,920

uh so

3430

02:22:45,190 --> 02:22:41,920

i want to get the word out i want to get

3431

02:22:47,429 --> 02:22:45,200

disclosure out in the best way we can

3432

02:22:49,590 --> 02:22:47,439

i want to get everything that we we've

3433

02:22:52,070 --> 02:22:49,600

done that we can legitimately talk about

3434

02:22:54,309 --> 02:22:52,080

within the ufo community everything that

3435

02:22:55,910 --> 02:22:54,319

we've that that we the united states

3436

02:22:59,590 --> 02:22:55,920

government united states intelligence

3437

02:23:02,070 --> 02:22:59,600

community has done from 1947

3438

02:23:04,150 --> 02:23:02,080

from the roswell crone incident

3439

02:23:05,429 --> 02:23:04,160

up until

3440

02:23:08,150 --> 02:23:05,439

now

3441

02:23:11,110 --> 02:23:08,160

how we do this

3442

02:23:14,469 --> 02:23:11,120

we have to do it in a in a

3443

02:23:17,910 --> 02:23:14,479

in a way that uh

3444

02:23:19,190 --> 02:23:17,920

the the public will become involved with

3445

02:23:21,590 --> 02:23:19,200

rather than

3446

02:23:24,230 --> 02:23:21,600

uh telling the public

3447

02:23:25,910 --> 02:23:24,240

we should grasp the public's

3448

02:23:26,790 --> 02:23:25,920

assistance

3449

02:23:30,550 --> 02:23:26,800

and

3450

02:23:31,429 --> 02:23:30,560

good job of it because i you know i used

3451

02:23:34,230 --> 02:23:31,439

to get

3452

02:23:36,070 --> 02:23:34,240

a lot of hate mail but now our emails

3453

02:23:36,950 --> 02:23:36,080

now i get people who want to want to

3454

02:23:38,870 --> 02:23:36,960

help

3455

02:23:41,429 --> 02:23:38,880

what can we do

3456

02:23:44,830 --> 02:23:41,439

to get the word out i said you need to

3457

02:23:47,429 --> 02:23:44,840

contact your contact your senator or

3458

02:23:49,750 --> 02:23:47,439

congressman and tell them you want you

3459

02:23:50,710 --> 02:23:49,760

want to know about this you have the

3460

02:23:53,110 --> 02:23:50,720

right

3461

02:23:54,950 --> 02:23:53,120

as a united states citizen to know what

3462

02:23:58,150 --> 02:23:54,960

our government's been doing

3463

02:23:59,510 --> 02:23:58,160

i wanted to uh before and and by the way

3464

02:24:01,910 --> 02:23:59,520

i don't care what you're doing in the

3465

02:24:04,230 --> 02:24:01,920

morning we're doing overtime

3466

02:24:07,110 --> 02:24:04,240

uh so and that's gonna come up here

3467

02:24:09,910 --> 02:24:07,120

shortly so uh but anyway

3468

02:24:10,790 --> 02:24:09,920

um you had mentioned earlier i don't

3469

02:24:13,110 --> 02:24:10,800

want

3470

02:24:16,469 --> 02:24:13,120

i i don't need a lawsuit i don't need

3471

02:24:19,270 --> 02:24:16,479

names so keep that part

3472

02:24:21,349 --> 02:24:19,280

you said that there is um somebody that

3473

02:24:24,870 --> 02:24:21,359

you have been trying to out

3474

02:24:27,429 --> 02:24:24,880

that is is active right now um in in

3475

02:24:29,510 --> 02:24:27,439

social media and in the community

3476

02:24:32,230 --> 02:24:29,520

um is there

3477

02:24:34,389 --> 02:24:32,240

um you had mentioned on this show it was

3478

02:24:36,790 --> 02:24:34,399

probably four or five years ago now

3479

02:24:40,630 --> 02:24:36,800

that there were a couple of speakers um

3480

02:24:41,510 --> 02:24:40,640

in in in the ufo conference circuit

3481

02:24:42,870 --> 02:24:41,520

um

3482

02:24:45,349 --> 02:24:42,880

that

3483

02:24:46,469 --> 02:24:45,359

um

3484

02:24:48,790 --> 02:24:46,479

agents

3485

02:24:51,429 --> 02:24:48,800

that were informants yes

3486

02:24:54,790 --> 02:24:51,439

is is that going on today

3487

02:24:55,990 --> 02:24:54,800

i mean is there are there active members

3488

02:24:57,910 --> 02:24:56,000

of

3489

02:25:00,630 --> 02:24:57,920

ufology

3490

02:25:02,230 --> 02:25:00,640

that may not be who they

3491

02:25:03,990 --> 02:25:02,240

say they are

3492

02:25:06,389 --> 02:25:04,000

oh yeah

3493

02:25:07,990 --> 02:25:06,399

yeah i'm not going to mention names but

3494

02:25:09,429 --> 02:25:08,000

i know of uh

3495

02:25:11,349 --> 02:25:09,439

three

3496

02:25:13,190 --> 02:25:11,359

who are

3497

02:25:15,670 --> 02:25:13,200

um

3498

02:25:18,870 --> 02:25:15,680

cooperating i should say

3499

02:25:22,070 --> 02:25:18,880

uh yeah they're cooperating um

3500

02:25:25,429 --> 02:25:22,080

assets for for for the us intelligence

3501

02:25:28,389 --> 02:25:25,439

service and what's their job

3502

02:25:30,309 --> 02:25:28,399

well their their job is to report back

3503

02:25:32,870 --> 02:25:30,319

uh what

3504

02:25:36,870 --> 02:25:32,880

what their group what their ufo group

3505

02:25:38,630 --> 02:25:36,880

uh the ones i know are with are in mufon

3506

02:25:41,270 --> 02:25:38,640

and um

3507

02:25:42,070 --> 02:25:41,280

uh and i i know who they are i talk to

3508

02:25:44,630 --> 02:25:42,080

them

3509

02:25:45,750 --> 02:25:44,640

uh they don't really

3510

02:25:47,429 --> 02:25:45,760

well

3511

02:25:50,070 --> 02:25:47,439

one of them kind of hides it the other

3512

02:25:51,110 --> 02:25:50,080

two don't really hide it i mean they

3513

02:25:54,389 --> 02:25:51,120

they're not saying they work for the

3514

02:25:56,469 --> 02:25:54,399

united intelligence but what they say is

3515

02:25:58,550 --> 02:25:56,479

i don't have anything to hide i'll tell

3516

02:25:59,910 --> 02:25:58,560

anyone this i don't have anything to

3517

02:26:00,950 --> 02:25:59,920

hide

3518

02:26:03,110 --> 02:26:00,960

and

3519

02:26:06,630 --> 02:26:03,120

but i know i know

3520

02:26:08,870 --> 02:26:06,640

things about them that uh

3521

02:26:11,429 --> 02:26:08,880

will will say will tell me that they

3522

02:26:14,070 --> 02:26:11,439

they work they have a handling agent so

3523

02:26:16,070 --> 02:26:14,080

to speak they're reporting back

3524

02:26:17,429 --> 02:26:16,080

and and that's you know it's it's only

3525

02:26:20,870 --> 02:26:17,439

common sense

3526

02:26:22,150 --> 02:26:20,880

that any any uh

3527

02:26:24,389 --> 02:26:22,160

group

3528

02:26:25,510 --> 02:26:24,399

that is that could

3529

02:26:27,190 --> 02:26:25,520

obtain

3530

02:26:29,590 --> 02:26:27,200

information

3531

02:26:31,670 --> 02:26:29,600

uh relevant to

3532

02:26:33,190 --> 02:26:31,680

research and technology or ufo

3533

02:26:34,389 --> 02:26:33,200

activities

3534

02:26:35,910 --> 02:26:34,399

uh

3535

02:26:38,309 --> 02:26:35,920

the government would want to know about

3536

02:26:39,830 --> 02:26:38,319

it so they're going to penetrate groups

3537

02:26:41,429 --> 02:26:39,840

and they're going to have somebody in

3538

02:26:43,670 --> 02:26:41,439

that group report back to them just like

3539

02:26:45,270 --> 02:26:43,680

i did with bill moore i mean i recruited

3540

02:26:47,510 --> 02:26:45,280

bill moore

3541

02:26:49,349 --> 02:26:47,520

he was an apro

3542

02:26:52,309 --> 02:26:49,359

you know before mewphi was mufon and

3543

02:26:54,150 --> 02:26:52,319

that pro apro doesn't exist now he was

3544

02:26:57,270 --> 02:26:54,160

also in cause

3545

02:26:59,830 --> 02:26:57,280

and i recruited him to report back to me

3546

02:27:02,550 --> 02:26:59,840

everything that was going on within

3547

02:27:05,910 --> 02:27:02,560

the ufo community regarding ufos and

3548

02:27:08,309 --> 02:27:05,920

and he did he was one of my sources and

3549

02:27:10,230 --> 02:27:08,319

and that hasn't changed today they're

3550

02:27:12,870 --> 02:27:10,240

still doing the same thing

3551

02:27:13,830 --> 02:27:12,880

because i talked and and

3552

02:27:17,429 --> 02:27:13,840

i think

3553

02:27:19,190 --> 02:27:17,439

we sat at the last ufo convention

3554

02:27:21,670 --> 02:27:19,200

and i think i pointed out to you who the

3555

02:27:23,670 --> 02:27:21,680

intelligence officers were in the crowd

3556

02:27:25,270 --> 02:27:23,680

there were three of them

3557

02:27:28,950 --> 02:27:25,280

and and so

3558

02:27:32,070 --> 02:27:28,960

they still go that u.s intelligence

3559

02:27:35,590 --> 02:27:32,080

either air force or or or dia or even

3560

02:27:37,670 --> 02:27:35,600

cia they go to these conventions

3561

02:27:39,510 --> 02:27:37,680

now if they thought this was a

3562

02:27:42,950 --> 02:27:39,520

a um

3563

02:27:45,510 --> 02:27:42,960

a non-believable or a a

3564

02:27:46,710 --> 02:27:45,520

hoax why would they send

3565

02:27:47,590 --> 02:27:46,720

uh top

3566

02:27:48,550 --> 02:27:47,600

line

3567

02:27:50,309 --> 02:27:48,560

uh

3568

02:27:52,469 --> 02:27:50,319

intelligence officers to these ufo

3569

02:27:54,630 --> 02:27:52,479

conventions well okay but there's

3570

02:27:56,150 --> 02:27:54,640

there's two ways to look at this one is

3571

02:27:59,510 --> 02:27:56,160

that they're collecting information to

3572

02:28:01,750 --> 02:27:59,520

see what we know okay there's that but

3573

02:28:05,110 --> 02:28:01,760

then there's the other side is they can

3574

02:28:08,389 --> 02:28:05,120

be telling stories absolutely exactly

3575

02:28:10,309 --> 02:28:08,399

exactly you hit it right there jimmy

3576

02:28:13,270 --> 02:28:10,319

they're telling stories

3577

02:28:18,550 --> 02:28:13,280

they're spreading information

3578

02:28:20,790 --> 02:28:18,560

is that that's the misinformation that's

3579

02:28:23,429 --> 02:28:20,800

the misinformation of a disinformation

3580

02:28:25,190 --> 02:28:23,439

campaign yeah it'll spread around a ufo

3581

02:28:27,670 --> 02:28:25,200

conference pretty quickly too i've had

3582

02:28:29,429 --> 02:28:27,680

it happen i've had i swear

3583

02:28:31,830 --> 02:28:29,439

where i've had two or three people come

3584

02:28:33,910 --> 02:28:31,840

up to me and go so i just heard and i

3585

02:28:35,429 --> 02:28:33,920

was like yeah i've heard it now four

3586

02:28:36,469 --> 02:28:35,439

times

3587

02:28:38,790 --> 02:28:36,479

um

3588

02:28:40,389 --> 02:28:38,800

crazy of uh

3589

02:28:43,429 --> 02:28:40,399

how effective that is

3590

02:28:45,030 --> 02:28:43,439

i mean it's well i i it

3591

02:28:47,190 --> 02:28:45,040

you could do the same thing in sports

3592

02:28:50,309 --> 02:28:47,200

you could do the same thing in

3593

02:28:52,630 --> 02:28:50,319

in uh a search engine company right

3594

02:28:54,230 --> 02:28:52,640

whatever you want to just go and and and

3595

02:28:56,550 --> 02:28:54,240

get something going you can get it going

3596

02:28:57,910 --> 02:28:56,560

pretty quickly and it's uh it's very

3597

02:29:00,070 --> 02:28:57,920

interesting how

3598

02:29:01,990 --> 02:29:00,080

um you know the sewing circles you know

3599

02:29:05,349 --> 02:29:02,000

the little guy you know

3600

02:29:06,389 --> 02:29:05,359

boom and it and it it proliferates so

3601

02:29:08,469 --> 02:29:06,399

fast

3602

02:29:09,830 --> 02:29:08,479

um but i'm very curious

3603

02:29:11,590 --> 02:29:09,840

um

3604

02:29:14,389 --> 02:29:11,600

i don't know rick hasn't told me so

3605

02:29:16,630 --> 02:29:14,399

don't ask and and and things but but i'm

3606

02:29:18,630 --> 02:29:16,640

very curious who

3607

02:29:20,790 --> 02:29:18,640

uh it's one thing to collect information

3608

02:29:22,950 --> 02:29:20,800

but who is out there

3609

02:29:25,510 --> 02:29:22,960

uh who's putting it out there into the

3610

02:29:28,230 --> 02:29:25,520

ufo community i'm very interested in

3611

02:29:30,550 --> 02:29:28,240

that i've got some ideas you know but

3612

02:29:31,270 --> 02:29:30,560

that part doesn't matter but i can see

3613

02:29:34,550 --> 02:29:31,280

the

3614

02:29:35,510 --> 02:29:34,560

this ebb and flow and and it's very easy

3615

02:29:36,389 --> 02:29:35,520

to

3616

02:29:38,150 --> 02:29:36,399

um

3617

02:29:41,030 --> 02:29:38,160

you know connect the dots right to

3618

02:29:42,550 --> 02:29:41,040

triangulate to gps this thing

3619

02:29:43,990 --> 02:29:42,560

well i think

3620

02:29:45,349 --> 02:29:44,000

your listeners

3621

02:29:48,230 --> 02:29:45,359

who are within

3622

02:29:51,110 --> 02:29:48,240

mufon or or the ufo community

3623

02:29:52,950 --> 02:29:51,120

i probably have a a few ideas

3624

02:29:55,429 --> 02:29:52,960

on on these people and i'm not going to

3625

02:29:57,670 --> 02:29:55,439

disclose them and it's their business

3626

02:29:59,510 --> 02:29:57,680

uh they're out there doing their

3627

02:30:01,670 --> 02:29:59,520

their job maybe or

3628

02:30:04,710 --> 02:30:01,680

uh i'm not going to disclose names but

3629

02:30:07,429 --> 02:30:04,720

uh they are there and they always

3630

02:30:08,870 --> 02:30:07,439

will be somebody within these groups

3631

02:30:10,870 --> 02:30:08,880

that are reporting back to u.s

3632

02:30:14,950 --> 02:30:10,880

intelligence

3633

02:30:17,030 --> 02:30:14,960

of what the group is doing or what uh

3634

02:30:19,349 --> 02:30:17,040

new information they've gotten from new

3635

02:30:21,670 --> 02:30:19,359

incidents of the avenue both landings or

3636

02:30:23,270 --> 02:30:21,680

et contacts or abductions

3637

02:30:24,950 --> 02:30:23,280

sure

3638

02:30:27,349 --> 02:30:24,960

yeah let's uh let's take our break and

3639

02:30:28,950 --> 02:30:27,359

let's get into overtime and uh we'll

3640

02:30:31,190 --> 02:30:28,960

loosen up a little bit and have some fun

3641

02:30:32,389 --> 02:30:31,200

when we come back because i've got

3642

02:30:34,150 --> 02:30:32,399

questions

3643

02:30:35,910 --> 02:30:34,160

for rick doty and we're gonna do all of

3644

02:30:37,510 --> 02:30:35,920

that next this is fade to black i'm

3645

02:30:39,670 --> 02:30:37,520

yours jimmy church

3646

02:30:42,070 --> 02:30:39,680

rick doty is here tonight we are

3647

02:30:45,750 --> 02:30:42,080

discussing miss info dis info

3648

02:30:48,309 --> 02:30:45,760

in ufology in the ufo community

3649

02:30:49,830 --> 02:30:48,319

and we had some info bombs dropped

3650

02:30:51,110 --> 02:30:49,840

tonight it's been a lot of fun stay

3651
02:30:58,060 --> 02:30:51,120
right there we'll be right back after

3652
02:31:10,110 --> 02:31:08,820
[Music]

3653
02:31:18,150 --> 02:31:10,120
[Applause]

3654
02:31:21,750 --> 02:31:20,230
you're listening to jimmy church and

3655
02:31:26,710 --> 02:31:21,760
fade to black

3656
02:31:31,990 --> 02:31:29,110
hey what up y'all biblical fox here and

3657
02:31:36,309 --> 02:31:32,000
you are listening to my boy jimmy church

3658
02:31:46,469 --> 02:31:38,790
despite popular opinion

3659
02:31:51,670 --> 02:31:48,550
hello fader knots jimmy church here

3660
02:31:53,990 --> 02:31:51,680
you've seen me with my thunderstorm now

3661
02:31:56,230 --> 02:31:54,000
you can purify the air in your home and

3662
02:31:58,550 --> 02:31:56,240
get healthy clean fresh smelling air and

3663
02:32:00,469 --> 02:31:58,560

eliminate odors just like i do right

3664

02:32:03,030 --> 02:32:00,479

here in the bunker the eden pier

3665

02:32:05,510 --> 02:32:03,040

thunderstorm uses oxy technology that

3666

02:32:07,830 --> 02:32:05,520

naturally sends out o3 molecules into

3667

02:32:10,150 --> 02:32:07,840

the air which seek out odors and air

3668

02:32:12,710 --> 02:32:10,160

pollutants in your home and destroys

3669

02:32:15,190 --> 02:32:12,720

them it's called a thunderstorm because

3670

02:32:17,750 --> 02:32:15,200

it purifies the air just like after a

3671

02:32:19,429 --> 02:32:17,760

thunderstorm and right now you can save

3672

02:32:22,309 --> 02:32:19,439

two hundred dollars on an eden pier

3673

02:32:24,550 --> 02:32:22,319

thunderstorm three pack for whole home

3674

02:32:26,550 --> 02:32:24,560

protection with this special offer

3675

02:32:30,270 --> 02:32:26,560

you're getting three units for under two

3676

02:32:33,910 --> 02:32:30,280

hundred dollars seriously go to

3677

02:32:36,469 --> 02:32:33,920

edenpuredeals.com and use fader three

3678

02:32:39,190 --> 02:32:36,479

shipping is free and it's easy just

3679

02:32:40,070 --> 02:32:39,200

scroll down you'll see my name right

3680

02:32:43,190 --> 02:32:40,080

there

3681

02:32:49,590 --> 02:32:43,200

jimmy church click on it and get your

3682

02:32:53,830 --> 02:32:51,830

this is billy carson founder and ceo of

3683

02:32:56,150 --> 02:32:53,840

forbidden knowledge dot tv forbidden

3684

02:32:57,910 --> 02:32:56,160

knowledge dot tv is the fastest growing

3685

02:32:59,750 --> 02:32:57,920

and one of the most watched networks in

3686

02:33:01,510 --> 02:32:59,760

the world and i would like to personally

3687

02:33:04,230 --> 02:33:01,520

invite you to check out our expanding

3688

02:33:06,469 --> 02:33:04,240

library of tv film lectures and special

3689

02:33:09,030 --> 02:33:06,479

presentations forbidden knowledge dot tv

3690

02:33:11,750 --> 02:33:09,040

has over 6 000 videos covering lost

3691

02:33:13,590 --> 02:33:11,760

history health ufos spirituality and our

3692

02:33:15,830 --> 02:33:13,600

future we are committed to our community

3693

02:33:18,309 --> 02:33:15,840

and with my personal invitation you can

3694

02:33:20,950 --> 02:33:18,319

right now get your own free 30-day

3695

02:33:23,270 --> 02:33:20,960

membership at forbidden knowledge dot tv

3696

02:33:26,530 --> 02:33:23,280

your own library of information starts

3697

02:33:28,070 --> 02:33:26,540

today at forbidden knowledge dot tv

3698

02:33:30,469 --> 02:33:28,080

[Music]

3699

02:33:35,750 --> 02:33:30,479

your one million gigawatt paranormal

3700

02:33:37,510 --> 02:33:35,760

powerhouse kumx db the axe

3701

02:33:40,070 --> 02:33:37,520

are you ready to read about true

3702

02:33:42,870 --> 02:33:40,080

paranormal events unex media publishes

3703

02:33:45,270 --> 02:33:42,880

non-fiction books about ufos ghosts and

3704

02:33:48,550 --> 02:33:45,280

haunted places time anomalies cryptid

3705

02:33:50,710 --> 02:33:48,560

creatures and more just like kunx db

3706

02:33:53,710 --> 02:33:50,720

radio it's all about unexplained

3707

02:33:55,670 --> 02:33:53,720

phenomena visit

3708

02:33:57,910 --> 02:33:55,680

www.unxmedia.com to see our list of

3709

02:34:00,469 --> 02:33:57,920

great book titles by debbie zigglemeyer

3710

02:34:03,110 --> 02:34:00,479

gene walker devin listrom wayne lawrence

3711

02:34:07,030 --> 02:34:03,120

bill spicer and yours truly margie k

3712

02:34:11,190 --> 02:34:09,349

introducing the game changer blend from

3713

02:34:13,750 --> 02:34:11,200

river moon coffee that delivers a

3714

02:34:16,790 --> 02:34:13,760

customized blend made specifically for

3715

02:34:19,750 --> 02:34:16,800

the fader knots if the game is rigged

3716

02:34:20,950 --> 02:34:19,760

change the game it's a boulder cup with

3717

02:34:23,190 --> 02:34:20,960

some bite

3718

02:34:25,429 --> 02:34:23,200

game changer is the coffee of choice for

3719

02:34:28,550 --> 02:34:25,439

those that prefer an organic dark roast

3720

02:34:31,270 --> 02:34:28,560

that is slightly lighter and milder but

3721

02:34:33,510 --> 02:34:31,280

it's still dark with wild notes of

3722

02:34:36,150 --> 02:34:33,520

pecans and chocolate with a rich

3723

02:34:38,230 --> 02:34:36,160

balanced full-bodied cup that is roasted

3724

02:34:41,270 --> 02:34:38,240

to perfection for a great coffee to

3725

02:34:44,309 --> 02:34:41,280

start your day as an after dinner coffee

3726
02:34:46,790 --> 02:34:44,319
or anywhere in between artisan small

3727
02:34:49,349 --> 02:34:46,800
batch roasted to perfection usda

3728
02:34:51,750 --> 02:34:49,359
certified organic all river moon coffee

3729
02:34:54,630 --> 02:34:51,760
is freshly roasted and packaged in the

3730
02:34:56,710 --> 02:34:54,640
usa just go to rivermooncoffee.com or

3731
02:35:00,630 --> 02:34:56,720
click on the banners over on our site

3732
02:35:02,710 --> 02:35:00,640
and use the promo code f2b blend for 15

3733
02:35:05,750 --> 02:35:02,720
off of your order today

3734
02:35:10,790 --> 02:35:07,990
are you intrigued by paranormal talk

3735
02:35:13,510 --> 02:35:10,800
radio you love the new paranormal radio

3736
02:35:15,190 --> 02:35:13,520
app from talk stream live

3737
02:35:18,070 --> 02:35:15,200
you'll find a great selection of talk

3738
02:35:20,710 --> 02:35:18,080

shows covering ufos ghosts strange

3739

02:35:23,030 --> 02:35:20,720

phenomena and much more download the

3740

02:35:25,030 --> 02:35:23,040

paranormal radio app now and start

3741

02:35:27,270 --> 02:35:25,040

listening to the very best in paranormal

3742

02:35:29,030 --> 02:35:27,280

talk entertainment including the network

3743

02:35:32,230 --> 02:35:29,040

you're listening to right now the

3744

02:35:42,950 --> 02:35:32,240

paranormal radio app free in google play

3745

02:35:49,670 --> 02:35:45,990

it's not a lifestyle we chose we were

3746

02:35:53,560 --> 02:35:49,680

born this way this is kjcr

3747

02:36:08,630 --> 02:35:59,510

[Music]

3748

02:36:12,910 --> 02:36:10,550

welcome back fade to black going into

3749

02:36:14,389 --> 02:36:12,920

overtime with rick dodie

3750

02:36:17,830 --> 02:36:14,399

[Music]

3751

02:36:22,710 --> 02:36:17,840

yeah man wow what what a

3752

02:36:24,389 --> 02:36:22,720

what a show tonight i just uh uh

3753

02:36:26,950 --> 02:36:24,399

heart bell

3754

02:36:30,710 --> 02:36:26,960

art bell bob lazar

3755

02:36:38,710 --> 02:36:37,110

just uh mind blown uh tonight hang on

3756

02:36:40,389 --> 02:36:38,720

sometimes

3757

02:36:42,550 --> 02:36:40,399

i just drink too much coffee during the

3758

02:36:45,590 --> 02:36:42,560

break

3759

02:36:48,070 --> 02:36:45,600

over time rick dodie overtime okay now

3760

02:36:51,349 --> 02:36:48,080

let's loosen up a little bit

3761

02:36:53,270 --> 02:36:51,359

and i want to go here

3762

02:36:55,990 --> 02:36:53,280

serpo

3763

02:36:59,110 --> 02:36:56,000

misinformation disinformation government

3764

02:37:01,110 --> 02:36:59,120

funded campaign what was it

3765

02:37:03,030 --> 02:37:01,120

well

3766

02:37:06,309 --> 02:37:03,040

i'd say yes i wish

3767

02:37:09,270 --> 02:37:06,319

it's a yes or no question

3768

02:37:11,429 --> 02:37:09,280

a little bit of both i guess

3769

02:37:13,590 --> 02:37:11,439

um

3770

02:37:16,710 --> 02:37:13,600

you know that's a story and it's i mean

3771

02:37:18,469 --> 02:37:16,720

that's a complex story um

3772

02:37:19,990 --> 02:37:18,479

if you go back and

3773

02:37:22,710 --> 02:37:20,000

and look at all the different players

3774

02:37:24,790 --> 02:37:22,720

involved in this um

3775

02:37:27,510 --> 02:37:24,800

victor martinez and

3776

02:37:29,270 --> 02:37:27,520

and joe yeager and then you know i could

3777

02:37:33,270 --> 02:37:29,280

name him forever and

3778

02:37:34,870 --> 02:37:33,280

and then and then me uh i was feeding

3779

02:37:39,349 --> 02:37:34,880

information off

3780

02:37:41,510 --> 02:37:39,359

obviously i wasn't around back in those

3781

02:37:43,270 --> 02:37:41,520

days i was a kid

3782

02:37:45,349 --> 02:37:43,280

uh but

3783

02:37:48,550 --> 02:37:45,359

there's some there's some

3784

02:37:50,150 --> 02:37:48,560

people with that will swear by it

3785

02:37:51,750 --> 02:37:50,160

uh and then there's some people who will

3786

02:37:54,950 --> 02:37:51,760

say no

3787

02:37:55,750 --> 02:37:54,960

it's a it was a disinformation campaign

3788

02:37:59,030 --> 02:37:55,760

to

3789

02:38:01,990 --> 02:37:59,040

uh scare the russians

3790

02:38:03,510 --> 02:38:02,000

uh they we wanted the russians

3791

02:38:05,190 --> 02:38:03,520

to think

3792

02:38:08,150 --> 02:38:05,200

that we had contact with an

3793

02:38:11,349 --> 02:38:08,160

extraterrestrial race

3794

02:38:12,550 --> 02:38:11,359

and that would scare the russians

3795

02:38:13,590 --> 02:38:12,560

now

3796

02:38:17,030 --> 02:38:13,600

i think

3797

02:38:19,750 --> 02:38:17,040

think

3798

02:38:22,230 --> 02:38:19,760

we did let the russians know

3799

02:38:23,670 --> 02:38:22,240

but on the other side and

3800

02:38:25,110 --> 02:38:23,680

there's a lot of things that can be

3801

02:38:27,030 --> 02:38:25,120

verified

3802

02:38:29,830 --> 02:38:27,040

that happened

3803

02:38:31,349 --> 02:38:29,840

uh and there are people out there

3804

02:38:33,750 --> 02:38:31,359

unfortunately

3805

02:38:35,670 --> 02:38:33,760

they die they're dead but there was one

3806

02:38:37,429 --> 02:38:35,680

person out there who spoke

3807

02:38:39,030 --> 02:38:37,439

from the heart about

3808

02:38:41,510 --> 02:38:39,040

it happening

3809

02:38:43,910 --> 02:38:41,520

although there's a

3810

02:38:48,790 --> 02:38:43,920

controversy about how many people went

3811

02:38:48,800 --> 02:38:52,469

i know linda howell spoke

3812

02:38:57,670 --> 02:38:55,349

many times about the circle or about

3813

02:38:59,910 --> 02:38:57,680

what she knew and about the one person

3814

02:39:01,590 --> 02:38:59,920

that she had contact with it who had

3815

02:39:03,349 --> 02:39:01,600

supposedly went

3816

02:39:04,790 --> 02:39:03,359

and um

3817

02:39:05,670 --> 02:39:04,800

and came back

3818

02:39:08,150 --> 02:39:05,680

so

3819

02:39:09,590 --> 02:39:08,160

um i think there's a there's a little

3820

02:39:10,790 --> 02:39:09,600

bit of facts

3821

02:39:12,230 --> 02:39:10,800

in

3822

02:39:14,870 --> 02:39:12,240

a a

3823

02:39:16,469 --> 02:39:14,880

a bucket that's mostly

3824

02:39:19,349 --> 02:39:16,479

uh

3825

02:39:21,750 --> 02:39:19,359

a counterintelligence operation

3826

02:39:23,190 --> 02:39:21,760

why would they um

3827

02:39:25,510 --> 02:39:23,200

try to mislead

3828

02:39:27,830 --> 02:39:25,520

excuse me mislead the russians in

3829

02:39:30,309 --> 02:39:27,840

something like this and and

3830

02:39:33,030 --> 02:39:30,319

having the russians believe that we were

3831

02:39:33,830 --> 02:39:33,040

sending and trading

3832

02:39:40,630 --> 02:39:33,840

uh

3833

02:39:42,870 --> 02:39:40,640

serpo

3834

02:39:45,590 --> 02:39:42,880

uh what what

3835

02:39:49,510 --> 02:39:45,600

i mean what's to gain with the russians

3836

02:39:52,710 --> 02:39:50,790

well

3837

02:39:54,710 --> 02:39:52,720

there's a number of different

3838

02:39:56,070 --> 02:39:54,720

facets to that

3839

02:39:58,389 --> 02:39:56,080

number one

3840

02:39:59,750 --> 02:39:58,399

uh if if the russians were to believe

3841

02:40:02,950 --> 02:39:59,760

that we had

3842

02:40:03,990 --> 02:40:02,960

contact with an extraterrestrial race

3843

02:40:06,469 --> 02:40:04,000

that would mean that the

3844

02:40:09,510 --> 02:40:06,479

extraterrestrial waste could be

3845

02:40:10,469 --> 02:40:09,520

providing us with advanced weapons or

3846

02:40:12,469 --> 02:40:10,479

advanced

3847

02:40:14,870 --> 02:40:12,479

research technology

3848

02:40:16,070 --> 02:40:14,880

and that would scare the russians number

3849

02:40:18,469 --> 02:40:16,080

one

3850

02:40:21,030 --> 02:40:18,479

uh thinking that we had something they

3851

02:40:23,190 --> 02:40:21,040

did didn't have uh

3852

02:40:25,750 --> 02:40:23,200

as far as weapon system goes

3853

02:40:26,630 --> 02:40:25,760

or even space travel

3854

02:40:27,910 --> 02:40:26,640

uh

3855

02:40:31,349 --> 02:40:27,920

and

3856

02:40:35,429 --> 02:40:31,359

the the russians back in the in the 60s

3857

02:40:37,030 --> 02:40:35,439

uh had somewhat of an advantage on

3858

02:40:40,550 --> 02:40:37,040

human uh

3859

02:40:41,429 --> 02:40:40,560

intelligence a human meaning spies

3860

02:40:44,389 --> 02:40:41,439

they

3861

02:40:45,750 --> 02:40:44,399

we had a we had an open society

3862

02:40:47,750 --> 02:40:45,760

they didn't

3863

02:40:50,870 --> 02:40:47,760

it was easy for them

3864

02:40:53,990 --> 02:40:50,880

to keep track of their people it was not

3865

02:40:55,830 --> 02:40:54,000

easy for us to keep track of our people

3866

02:40:57,830 --> 02:40:55,840

and i know in in

3867

02:40:58,550 --> 02:40:57,840

an intelligence operations course we

3868

02:40:59,670 --> 02:40:58,560

learn

3869

02:41:01,590 --> 02:40:59,680

history

3870

02:41:03,510 --> 02:41:01,600

and one of the things we learned was

3871

02:41:05,429 --> 02:41:03,520

that

3872

02:41:07,990 --> 02:41:05,439

from the 50s

3873

02:41:08,950 --> 02:41:08,000

on through the 60s

3874

02:41:10,469 --> 02:41:08,960

uh

3875

02:41:11,910 --> 02:41:10,479

the

3876

02:41:13,910 --> 02:41:11,920

soviets were

3877

02:41:17,270 --> 02:41:13,920

had an easy

3878

02:41:20,070 --> 02:41:17,280

job of keeping track of our spies

3879

02:41:22,389 --> 02:41:20,080

and we had a difficult track

3880

02:41:24,150 --> 02:41:22,399

a difficult job of keeping track of

3881

02:41:26,230 --> 02:41:24,160

their spice so

3882

02:41:28,309 --> 02:41:26,240

i think that all

3883

02:41:29,349 --> 02:41:28,319

played into this thing that

3884

02:41:31,270 --> 02:41:29,359

hey

3885

02:41:33,429 --> 02:41:31,280

we got something

3886

02:41:36,070 --> 02:41:33,439

that you don't have

3887

02:41:38,070 --> 02:41:36,080

and i i think that's that's that's part

3888

02:41:40,550 --> 02:41:38,080

of the the operation

3889

02:41:43,349 --> 02:41:40,560

uh although i don't know for a fact

3890

02:41:46,469 --> 02:41:43,359

i know circle means something

3891

02:41:49,190 --> 02:41:46,479

uh to us intelligence the word circle

3892

02:41:51,510 --> 02:41:49,200

it's uh something to do with uh

3893

02:41:52,710 --> 02:41:51,520

special extraterrestrial

3894

02:41:55,349 --> 02:41:52,720

uh

3895

02:41:57,030 --> 02:41:55,359

planet or something there's an actual

3896

02:41:58,469 --> 02:41:57,040

meaning of circle

3897

02:42:00,150 --> 02:41:58,479

which would just came out here a little

3898

02:42:02,550 --> 02:42:00,160

while ago somebody

3899

02:42:04,469 --> 02:42:02,560

uh brought it to my attention

3900

02:42:06,630 --> 02:42:04,479

that i didn't know about

3901

02:42:08,150 --> 02:42:06,640

so um

3902

02:42:10,830 --> 02:42:08,160

so you're suggesting it would be

3903

02:42:12,389 --> 02:42:10,840

possible to foia serpo

3904

02:42:13,190 --> 02:42:12,399

documents

3905

02:42:16,790 --> 02:42:13,200

hmm

3906

02:42:20,870 --> 02:42:16,800

i you know people have tried uh i know

3907

02:42:25,110 --> 02:42:20,880

there is one document that dia released

3908

02:42:27,750 --> 02:42:26,950

who he was one of the

3909

02:42:30,630 --> 02:42:27,760

uh

3910

02:42:33,190 --> 02:42:30,640

administrators administrator

3911

02:42:35,110 --> 02:42:33,200

uh that that had

3912

02:42:37,110 --> 02:42:35,120

information about circle but it was

3913

02:42:38,230 --> 02:42:37,120

heavily redacted

3914

02:42:41,190 --> 02:42:38,240

um

3915

02:42:43,750 --> 02:42:41,200

actually it was not about circle without

3916

02:42:45,030 --> 02:42:43,760

about project crystal knight

3917

02:42:47,830 --> 02:42:45,040

because that was the

3918

02:42:51,270 --> 02:42:47,840

the project but i remember having to do

3919

02:42:54,230 --> 02:42:51,280

with uh circle the the document

3920

02:42:55,910 --> 02:42:54,240

pertained to crystal night and it was a

3921

02:42:57,670 --> 02:42:55,920

space program

3922

02:42:58,790 --> 02:42:57,680

uh

3923

02:43:16,230 --> 02:42:58,800

a

3924

02:43:19,030 --> 02:43:16,240

uh

3925

02:43:19,990 --> 02:43:19,040

from the circle story with bill ryan's

3926

02:43:24,870 --> 02:43:20,000

uh

3927

02:43:27,510 --> 02:43:24,880

people and wanted to know if i could you

3928

02:43:29,349 --> 02:43:27,520

know maybe read between the lines but

3929

02:43:31,830 --> 02:43:29,359

it was too heavily redacted i just don't

3930

02:43:36,950 --> 02:43:33,349

what it was about

3931

02:43:39,590 --> 02:43:36,960

now uh uh i i mentioned at the beginning

3932

02:43:40,950 --> 02:43:39,600

of the show project blue book being

3933

02:43:42,510 --> 02:43:40,960

uh

3934

02:43:44,710 --> 02:43:42,520

a bona fide disinformation

3935

02:43:47,349 --> 02:43:44,720

misinformation campaign

3936

02:43:50,790 --> 02:43:47,359

i think history is going to you know

3937

02:43:52,950 --> 02:43:50,800

just continue uh down that path with it

3938

02:43:55,510 --> 02:43:52,960

um for you is that some of the best

3939

02:43:58,550 --> 02:43:55,520

evidence of of the air force

3940

02:44:02,230 --> 02:43:58,560

uh running misdirection directly with

3941

02:44:07,590 --> 02:44:02,240

the american public when it came to ufos

3942

02:44:10,469 --> 02:44:07,600

oh yeah i think uh um i think initially

3943

02:44:14,950 --> 02:44:10,479

it was a program the reason that they

3944

02:44:17,349 --> 02:44:14,960

changed uh you know changed names grudge

3945

02:44:18,950 --> 02:44:17,359

uh eventually to blue book

3946

02:44:20,870 --> 02:44:18,960

was that there was different

3947

02:44:23,750 --> 02:44:20,880

administrators

3948

02:44:24,790 --> 02:44:23,760

with just different objectives

3949

02:44:27,830 --> 02:44:24,800

and

3950

02:44:30,150 --> 02:44:27,840

i know my uncle edward doty was

3951

02:44:32,870 --> 02:44:30,160

involved with the project blue book he

3952

02:44:35,190 --> 02:44:32,880

was an investigator and

3953

02:44:36,950 --> 02:44:35,200

he told me stories about why they

3954

02:44:40,790 --> 02:44:36,960

changed the name

3955

02:44:43,510 --> 02:44:40,800

uh and and the differences between

3956

02:44:45,429 --> 02:44:43,520

an open investigation

3957

02:44:50,389 --> 02:44:45,439

of something that they

3958

02:44:53,429 --> 02:44:50,399

can could readily identify as being uh

3959

02:44:56,230 --> 02:44:53,439

an answer to the to to a question of

3960

02:44:57,750 --> 02:44:56,240

what was that in the sky

3961

02:45:00,630 --> 02:44:57,760

uh to

3962

02:45:01,910 --> 02:45:00,640

the more more mysterious cases which

3963

02:45:05,190 --> 02:45:01,920

they couldn't answer didn't have an

3964

02:45:06,389 --> 02:45:05,200

answer to and how they classified it

3965

02:45:09,190 --> 02:45:06,399

and so

3966

02:45:11,910 --> 02:45:09,200

as you as you said it's a form of of a

3967

02:45:13,429 --> 02:45:11,920

disinformation campaign because

3968

02:45:16,389 --> 02:45:13,439

not

3969

02:45:20,230 --> 02:45:16,399

case

3970

02:45:22,710 --> 02:45:20,240

uh

3971

02:45:25,429 --> 02:45:22,720

that the government talked about

3972

02:45:27,510 --> 02:45:25,439

was identified as a as a legitimate

3973

02:45:30,469 --> 02:45:27,520

extraterrestrial craft

3974

02:45:33,190 --> 02:45:30,479

or extraterrestrial contact

3975

02:45:35,269 --> 02:45:33,200

those cases were classified

3976

02:45:37,190 --> 02:45:35,279

they were classified top secret

3977

02:45:38,309 --> 02:45:37,200

and they went on to somebody else to

3978

02:45:41,030 --> 02:45:38,319

investigate

3979

02:45:43,990 --> 02:45:41,040

the field the field investigators only

3980

02:45:47,110 --> 02:45:44,000

investigated uh cases of

3981

02:45:49,990 --> 02:45:47,120

of known uh astronomical

3982

02:45:52,230 --> 02:45:50,000

objects and and let's face it most of

3983

02:45:54,150 --> 02:45:52,240

what the people were seeing could be

3984

02:45:57,710 --> 02:45:54,160

easily identified

3985

02:46:01,429 --> 02:45:57,720

as a plane uh as as a research and

3986

02:46:04,870 --> 02:46:01,439

development plane or as as

3987

02:46:08,389 --> 02:46:04,880

the venus uh the planet venus

3988

02:46:09,510 --> 02:46:08,399

or or or other things um

3989

02:46:12,469 --> 02:46:09,520

and so

3990

02:46:14,070 --> 02:46:12,479

but the ones that couldn't be

3991

02:46:16,550 --> 02:46:14,080

they're the ones

3992

02:46:18,550 --> 02:46:16,560

that that the government's not going to

3993

02:46:21,910 --> 02:46:18,560

come out public and say listen

3994

02:46:23,309 --> 02:46:21,920

i got all these cases here these 700

3995

02:46:28,790 --> 02:46:23,319

cases

3996

02:46:31,429 --> 02:46:28,800

that we can't identify

3997

02:46:33,510 --> 02:46:31,439

and every indication is

3998

02:46:34,950 --> 02:46:33,520

that they're extraterrestrial in nature

3999

02:46:37,269 --> 02:46:34,960

they're not going to say that although

4000

02:46:39,110 --> 02:46:37,279

that's what they're saying privately or

4001
02:46:41,030 --> 02:46:39,120
in the classified documents that's

4002
02:46:42,230 --> 02:46:41,040
exactly what they're saying

4003
02:46:43,510 --> 02:46:42,240
but they're not going to release that

4004
02:46:46,230 --> 02:46:43,520
stuff

4005
02:46:48,550 --> 02:46:46,240
okay and uh

4006
02:46:51,269 --> 02:46:48,560
i i think that

4007
02:46:52,389 --> 02:46:51,279
i think that we all understand that but

4008
02:46:57,590 --> 02:46:52,399
my point

4009
02:47:00,389 --> 02:46:57,600
to the audience when we talk about

4010
02:47:02,150 --> 02:47:00,399
misinformation or disinformation i have

4011
02:47:03,750 --> 02:47:02,160
these are direct

4012
02:47:06,389 --> 02:47:03,760
i mean these are things that you can go

4013
02:47:09,190 --> 02:47:06,399

and research and follow up on your own

4014

02:47:10,309 --> 02:47:09,200

um and and blue book and and serpo

4015

02:47:12,630 --> 02:47:10,319

certainly

4016

02:47:14,790 --> 02:47:12,640

the the internet version of serpo and

4017

02:47:16,469 --> 02:47:14,800

martinez and what was going on and all

4018

02:47:18,630 --> 02:47:16,479

of the players i don't want to get into

4019

02:47:22,070 --> 02:47:18,640

the list of names and the aviary and all

4020

02:47:26,309 --> 02:47:22,080

of that but it was it was a

4021

02:47:29,269 --> 02:47:26,319

very concentrated comprehensive campaign

4022

02:47:32,150 --> 02:47:29,279

that was in play it wasn't real

4023

02:47:35,269 --> 02:47:32,160

and uh elements of it possibly being

4024

02:47:37,030 --> 02:47:35,279

real but it was misinformation it was

4025

02:47:40,150 --> 02:47:37,040

disinformation direct

4026

02:47:42,550 --> 02:47:40,160

right to the public on the internet and

4027

02:47:44,150 --> 02:47:42,560

and i was i was in the middle of it rick

4028

02:47:45,990 --> 02:47:44,160

i was right there man i was reading

4029

02:47:47,670 --> 02:47:46,000

those updates every single day i

4030

02:47:49,830 --> 02:47:47,680

couldn't wait for you to give some more

4031

02:47:51,349 --> 02:47:49,840

information to martinez

4032

02:47:57,510 --> 02:47:51,359

okay

4033

02:47:58,550 --> 02:47:57,520

i wish i had the mind to do that right

4034

02:48:03,349 --> 02:47:58,560

now

4035

02:48:05,670 --> 02:48:03,359

writing science fiction books

4036

02:48:07,590 --> 02:48:05,680

whoever wrote that stuff that's right

4037

02:48:09,030 --> 02:48:07,600

now you just hit the nail on the head it

4038

02:48:12,710 --> 02:48:09,040

was some of the best science fiction

4039

02:48:14,830 --> 02:48:12,720

ever some very creative writers uh were

4040

02:48:16,710 --> 02:48:14,840

behind that for sure

4041

02:48:19,510 --> 02:48:16,720

um and cody

4042

02:48:21,990 --> 02:48:19,520

rick doty being one um

4043

02:48:23,269 --> 02:48:22,000

so let's talk about mj 12.

4044

02:48:24,309 --> 02:48:23,279

um

4045

02:48:26,550 --> 02:48:24,319

again

4046

02:48:29,110 --> 02:48:26,560

uh

4047

02:48:30,550 --> 02:48:29,120

in your opinion i i've already stated

4048

02:48:32,950 --> 02:48:30,560

mine

4049

02:48:35,990 --> 02:48:32,960

misinformation disinformation campaign

4050

02:48:37,030 --> 02:48:36,000

out of washington dc

4051

02:48:39,910 --> 02:48:37,040

yeah that

4052

02:48:42,469 --> 02:48:39,920

those documents were created were

4053

02:48:45,269 --> 02:48:42,479

created at the special means committee

4054

02:48:46,550 --> 02:48:45,279

within the dia now

4055

02:48:48,710 --> 02:48:46,560

um

4056

02:48:50,550 --> 02:48:48,720

some of the information

4057

02:48:51,990 --> 02:48:50,560

is legitimate i mean you can you could

4058

02:48:54,710 --> 02:48:52,000

verify

4059

02:48:57,110 --> 02:48:54,720

names and dates and places and you can

4060

02:48:59,990 --> 02:48:57,120

you can find out who was where and

4061

02:49:02,550 --> 02:49:00,000

and things sure but but the majority of

4062

02:49:05,030 --> 02:49:02,560

it was a was a uh

4063

02:49:06,070 --> 02:49:05,040

disinformation i i would say

4064

02:49:08,550 --> 02:49:06,080

um

4065

02:49:10,070 --> 02:49:08,560

now there are other people out there uh

4066

02:49:12,950 --> 02:49:10,080

that will

4067

02:49:15,429 --> 02:49:12,960

say no but i i think that

4068

02:49:16,710 --> 02:49:15,439

part of that wasn't a disinformation

4069

02:49:17,590 --> 02:49:16,720

campaign

4070

02:49:19,190 --> 02:49:17,600

uh

4071

02:49:21,429 --> 02:49:19,200

to um

4072

02:49:22,630 --> 02:49:21,439

belittle the ufo community the people

4073

02:49:25,269 --> 02:49:22,640

that got it

4074

02:49:29,030 --> 02:49:25,279

uh but okay okay you gotta understand

4075

02:49:32,630 --> 02:49:30,309

let's

4076

02:49:34,389 --> 02:49:32,640

go right there

4077

02:49:37,750 --> 02:49:34,399

that envelope

4078

02:49:40,389 --> 02:49:37,760

with the the original film roll right

4079

02:49:41,830 --> 02:49:40,399

that was sent to jamie chanda ray here

4080

02:49:43,670 --> 02:49:41,840

in burbank

4081

02:49:45,830 --> 02:49:43,680

um

4082

02:49:48,950 --> 02:49:45,840

you were involved

4083

02:49:50,469 --> 02:49:48,960

at that time with william moore correct

4084

02:49:53,349 --> 02:49:50,479

with bill moore

4085

02:49:54,790 --> 02:49:53,359

did you know that that envelope was

4086

02:49:55,590 --> 02:49:54,800

put in the mail

4087

02:50:01,990 --> 02:49:55,600

no

4088

02:50:03,190 --> 02:50:02,000

contacted me

4089

02:50:04,950 --> 02:50:03,200

and said

4090

02:50:06,790 --> 02:50:04,960

jamie got

4091

02:50:08,469 --> 02:50:06,800

a canister a film

4092

02:50:11,030 --> 02:50:08,479

canister that he had developed because

4093

02:50:12,790 --> 02:50:11,040

he was the photographer he had his own

4094

02:50:15,190 --> 02:50:12,800

uh uh

4095

02:50:17,750 --> 02:50:15,200

development studio and he said and and

4096

02:50:19,830 --> 02:50:17,760

it contained a classified document

4097

02:50:22,230 --> 02:50:19,840

i said what are you talking about bill

4098

02:50:24,309 --> 02:50:22,240

and he said no no no no tell me i i know

4099

02:50:26,710 --> 02:50:24,319

it so i said well let me let me go check

4100

02:50:29,830 --> 02:50:26,720

and find out that's my name

4101
02:50:32,710 --> 02:50:29,840
did you go and check well i went into to

4102
02:50:35,349 --> 02:50:32,720
the intelligence community and i said

4103
02:50:37,910 --> 02:50:35,359
anybody you know anybody send

4104
02:50:40,630 --> 02:50:37,920
jamie shandira some kind of film

4105
02:50:41,990 --> 02:50:40,640
canister is this part of an operation or

4106
02:50:42,950 --> 02:50:42,000
what

4107
02:50:44,469 --> 02:50:42,960
and

4108
02:50:49,349 --> 02:50:44,479
nobody that

4109
02:50:51,269 --> 02:50:49,359
within the our my circle said yes

4110
02:50:53,269 --> 02:50:51,279
they said i don't know we don't know it

4111
02:50:54,950 --> 02:50:53,279
could have happened up in

4112
02:50:57,349 --> 02:50:54,960
in headquarters

4113
02:50:58,710 --> 02:50:57,359

but it didn't happen down in the field

4114

02:51:00,230 --> 02:50:58,720

so i said no bill i don't know what

4115

02:51:02,070 --> 02:51:00,240

you're talking about and i said it's

4116

02:51:06,630 --> 02:51:02,080

probably you know jamie

4117

02:51:08,710 --> 02:51:06,640

jamie had jamie xander exaggerated

4118

02:51:11,030 --> 02:51:08,720

so much stuff i mean i could tell you

4119

02:51:13,030 --> 02:51:11,040

stories about jamie that is just

4120

02:51:15,269 --> 02:51:13,040

ridiculous but anyways i said well let

4121

02:51:17,830 --> 02:51:15,279

me fly out there and find out

4122

02:51:19,910 --> 02:51:17,840

so i go out there well jamie the

4123

02:51:21,830 --> 02:51:19,920

jamie didn't want to show it to me

4124

02:51:24,950 --> 02:51:21,840

you're talking about you flew to los

4125

02:51:26,230 --> 02:51:24,960

angeles yeah yeah flew to uh uh i flew

4126
02:51:30,469 --> 02:51:26,240
to uh

4127
02:51:32,230 --> 02:51:30,479
burbank uh john wayne airport uh okay uh

4128
02:51:33,269 --> 02:51:32,240
costa mesa i guess of course mesa right

4129
02:51:35,510 --> 02:51:33,279
yeah

4130
02:51:38,230 --> 02:51:35,520
uh anyways uh

4131
02:51:40,070 --> 02:51:38,240
i went there and i we drove to uh

4132
02:51:40,870 --> 02:51:40,080
jamie's place

4133
02:51:45,190 --> 02:51:40,880
uh

4134
02:51:47,510 --> 02:51:45,200
sure if i should show it to you because

4135
02:51:50,790 --> 02:51:47,520
i got it i said well jamie if you want

4136
02:51:53,110 --> 02:51:50,800
me to verify what this is

4137
02:51:55,190 --> 02:51:53,120
and then i started thinking that jamie's

4138
02:51:57,830 --> 02:51:55,200

just bullshitting us

4139

02:52:00,309 --> 02:51:57,840

and so finally jamie you know went in

4140

02:52:02,309 --> 02:52:00,319

and he had it in a secret place he

4141

02:52:03,910 --> 02:52:02,319

brings it out shows it to me

4142

02:52:05,910 --> 02:52:03,920

and i look at it

4143

02:52:08,790 --> 02:52:05,920

i said wow

4144

02:52:10,870 --> 02:52:08,800

this is something else i i said

4145

02:52:13,590 --> 02:52:10,880

i don't know if it's real or not i mean

4146

02:52:16,150 --> 02:52:13,600

i know some of it sounds legitimate but

4147

02:52:18,950 --> 02:52:16,160

i don't know all of it if all of it is

4148

02:52:21,429 --> 02:52:18,960

i said why don't you let me take it

4149

02:52:23,590 --> 02:52:21,439

no no no no no no you can't take it i

4150

02:52:25,750 --> 02:52:23,600

said you know what

4151
02:52:27,269 --> 02:52:25,760
jamie i'm still a federal agent i could

4152
02:52:30,070 --> 02:52:27,279
seize this from you

4153
02:52:32,150 --> 02:52:30,080
because it's classified as top secret on

4154
02:52:33,750 --> 02:52:32,160
it i said you don't have the right to

4155
02:52:36,230 --> 02:52:33,760
know it jamie

4156
02:52:37,990 --> 02:52:36,240
he said okay okay okay okay

4157
02:52:39,830 --> 02:52:38,000
you can take it but let me make a copy i

4158
02:52:41,110 --> 02:52:39,840
said no you're not gonna make any copies

4159
02:52:43,030 --> 02:52:41,120
of it

4160
02:52:46,710 --> 02:52:43,040
so i take it

4161
02:52:48,230 --> 02:52:46,720
i get go i go back to to uh

4162
02:52:49,670 --> 02:52:48,240
kirtland

4163
02:52:51,670 --> 02:52:49,680

uh i

4164

02:52:52,790 --> 02:52:51,680

i make a copy

4165

02:53:03,429 --> 02:52:52,800

i

4166

02:53:05,269 --> 02:53:03,439

so

4167

02:53:07,750 --> 02:53:05,279

you know i scheduled that they come and

4168

02:53:09,510 --> 02:53:07,760

get it you know handcuff on wrist and a

4169

02:53:11,990 --> 02:53:09,520

briefcase and one of those things and

4170

02:53:14,710 --> 02:53:12,000

they took it up there well

4171

02:53:17,910 --> 02:53:14,720

about four or five days later

4172

02:53:18,870 --> 02:53:17,920

uh a colonel called me and said

4173

02:53:21,670 --> 02:53:18,880

uh

4174

02:53:25,429 --> 02:53:21,680

why did you send this up to back to us i

4175

02:53:31,269 --> 02:53:28,309

so that was the source bingo

4176
02:53:33,269 --> 02:53:31,279
right the pentagon i said yeah it was it

4177
02:53:34,870 --> 02:53:33,279
was this oh

4178
02:53:36,630 --> 02:53:34,880
it's called a special

4179
02:53:39,429 --> 02:53:36,640
uh uh

4180
02:53:42,790 --> 02:53:39,439
yeah it's a no it's in dia

4181
02:53:43,910 --> 02:53:42,800
okay special means committee

4182
02:53:47,990 --> 02:53:43,920
special

4183
02:53:50,630 --> 02:53:48,000
committee i knew

4184
02:53:53,349 --> 02:53:50,640
they created bogus documents most of

4185
02:53:55,429 --> 02:53:53,359
them went to soviet union and chinese

4186
02:53:56,870 --> 02:53:55,439
intelligence operations

4187
02:53:58,150 --> 02:53:56,880
and i said

4188
02:53:59,269 --> 02:53:58,160

they said why did you send it back i

4189

02:54:01,510 --> 02:53:59,279

said because

4190

02:54:03,830 --> 02:54:01,520

i got it from a guy

4191

02:54:04,710 --> 02:54:03,840

in california who somebody mailed it to

4192

02:54:08,389 --> 02:54:04,720

him

4193

02:54:10,710 --> 02:54:08,399

he said leave it at that

4194

02:54:12,469 --> 02:54:10,720

mr dodie just leave it at that i said

4195

02:54:16,309 --> 02:54:12,479

you want me to do that

4196

02:54:18,790 --> 02:54:16,319

okay okay okay okay how do so

4197

02:54:21,110 --> 02:54:18,800

uh you you return

4198

02:54:22,710 --> 02:54:21,120

jamie did make copies jamie chanda ray

4199

02:54:26,150 --> 02:54:22,720

everybody's a producer

4200

02:54:27,510 --> 02:54:26,160

um uh uh back in

4201
02:54:29,110 --> 02:54:27,520
here in hollywood

4202
02:54:30,070 --> 02:54:29,120
back in the day and he worked with bill

4203
02:54:32,710 --> 02:54:30,080
moore

4204
02:54:33,670 --> 02:54:32,720
um and so that's who jamie chandareye is

4205
02:54:35,670 --> 02:54:33,680
so

4206
02:54:38,469 --> 02:54:35,680
he didn't make any copies you took the

4207
02:54:42,389 --> 02:54:38,479
originals of that but what about the

4208
02:54:44,309 --> 02:54:42,399
film role so jamie still had that right

4209
02:54:45,910 --> 02:54:44,319
that the i took everything i took oh you

4210
02:54:48,309 --> 02:54:45,920
took everything okay so you returned

4211
02:54:49,830 --> 02:54:48,319
that to jamie and i took i did exactly

4212
02:54:52,389 --> 02:54:49,840
what i was told to do

4213
02:54:54,950 --> 02:54:52,399

i took it all the way back

4214

02:54:56,790 --> 02:54:54,960

uh i actually what i did

4215

02:54:59,190 --> 02:54:56,800

was i met

4216

02:55:01,750 --> 02:54:59,200

i met jamie and bill

4217

02:55:03,670 --> 02:55:01,760

in prescott arizona

4218

02:55:05,110 --> 02:55:03,680

and i get i turned everything over them

4219

02:55:07,590 --> 02:55:05,120

i said you know jamie i guess you're

4220

02:55:09,750 --> 02:55:07,600

supposed to have this

4221

02:55:11,030 --> 02:55:09,760

and then jamie mentioned

4222

02:55:13,269 --> 02:55:11,040

a person

4223

02:55:15,830 --> 02:55:13,279

who was another agent

4224

02:55:17,190 --> 02:55:15,840

uh but in california out of norton air

4225

02:55:19,750 --> 02:55:17,200

force base

4226

02:55:23,269 --> 02:55:19,760

which is a riverside area

4227

02:55:25,429 --> 02:55:23,279

and i said oh you know him

4228

02:55:27,030 --> 02:55:25,439

his first name is steve

4229

02:55:28,790 --> 02:55:27,040

and jamie says yes i'm working with

4230

02:55:30,630 --> 02:55:28,800

steve i said okay

4231

02:55:34,230 --> 02:55:30,640

i'm out of it

4232

02:55:36,630 --> 02:55:34,240

and that's the chain of events now

4233

02:55:39,030 --> 02:55:36,640

it went a long ways after that because

4234

02:55:42,469 --> 02:55:39,040

bill moore got a hold of it and then

4235

02:55:45,830 --> 02:55:42,479

bill tried to verify it and then

4236

02:55:46,950 --> 02:55:45,840

uh stan friedman gets involved friedman

4237

02:55:51,830 --> 02:55:46,960

yeah

4238

02:55:54,630 --> 02:55:51,840

it was stan friedman um i was at a uh

4239

02:55:57,030 --> 02:55:54,640

i can't remember what i was doing

4240

02:56:00,309 --> 02:55:57,040

anyways we were i was in uh houston

4241

02:56:02,389 --> 02:56:00,319

texas and stan friedman was there

4242

02:56:03,750 --> 02:56:02,399

and he was talking to some somebody i

4243

02:56:05,429 --> 02:56:03,760

can't remember he had an interview with

4244

02:56:08,309 --> 02:56:05,439

somebody oh uh

4245

02:56:10,309 --> 02:56:08,319

no not not houston austin uh he had an

4246

02:56:14,550 --> 02:56:10,319

interview with bobby inman

4247

02:56:15,670 --> 02:56:14,560

and uh for intelligence uh he was dia at

4248

02:56:17,429 --> 02:56:15,680

the time

4249

02:56:20,630 --> 02:56:17,439

and uh

4250

02:56:23,510 --> 02:56:20,640

gene uh stan had a copy of it

4251
02:56:26,070 --> 02:56:23,520
stan says i want to show you something

4252
02:56:29,269 --> 02:56:26,080
you go about go back to his hotel room

4253
02:56:30,710 --> 02:56:29,279
he had it in a sealed area and he

4254
02:56:33,590 --> 02:56:30,720
pulls it out

4255
02:56:36,630 --> 02:56:33,600
he said did you ever see this i said

4256
02:56:37,349 --> 02:56:36,640
matter of fact i have

4257
02:56:40,790 --> 02:56:37,359
so

4258
02:56:41,990 --> 02:56:40,800
anyways and it went around from there

4259
02:56:45,269 --> 02:56:42,000
it's uh

4260
02:56:47,510 --> 02:56:45,279
uh it's a difficult thing uh for the ufo

4261
02:56:50,710 --> 02:56:47,520
community there are so many smart people

4262
02:56:54,710 --> 02:56:50,720
and and so many researchers that

4263
02:56:58,309 --> 02:56:54,720

analyzed every single not only word

4264

02:56:59,830 --> 02:56:58,319

letter down to the letter uh typefaces

4265

02:57:03,670 --> 02:56:59,840

uh the

4266

02:57:06,469 --> 02:57:03,680

the way documents were uh prepared

4267

02:57:09,269 --> 02:57:06,479

um how addresses were done how things

4268

02:57:10,870 --> 02:57:09,279

were signed um and you have to do that

4269

02:57:13,269 --> 02:57:10,880

kind of analysis

4270

02:57:15,429 --> 02:57:13,279

and i think that the overarching

4271

02:57:19,030 --> 02:57:15,439

including my own eyeballs on on this

4272

02:57:20,790 --> 02:57:19,040

stuff was that this stuff is really good

4273

02:57:21,750 --> 02:57:20,800

so there was somebody

4274

02:57:23,110 --> 02:57:21,760

that was

4275

02:57:24,230 --> 02:57:23,120

you know that

4276

02:57:27,110 --> 02:57:24,240

a team

4277

02:57:28,870 --> 02:57:27,120

that was really good at at creating

4278

02:57:31,429 --> 02:57:28,880

authentic documents you have to have the

4279

02:57:32,230 --> 02:57:31,439

a period typewriter right you have to

4280

02:57:34,309 --> 02:57:32,240

have

4281

02:57:37,269 --> 02:57:34,319

you're not doing this in

4282

02:57:40,309 --> 02:57:37,279

in uh well back then it was done before

4283

02:57:43,190 --> 02:57:40,319

computers were creating uh documents so

4284

02:57:44,790 --> 02:57:43,200

you had to sit and type this stuff out

4285

02:57:47,110 --> 02:57:44,800

page for page

4286

02:57:49,349 --> 02:57:47,120

um and have it correct and then you have

4287

02:57:52,070 --> 02:57:49,359

to have the data inside of it

4288

02:57:55,030 --> 02:57:52,080

if somebody is writing something on on a

4289

02:57:57,030 --> 02:57:55,040

specific date and their name is on it uh

4290

02:57:58,710 --> 02:57:57,040

from this address

4291

02:58:01,510 --> 02:57:58,720

you have to make sure that that person

4292

02:58:03,670 --> 02:58:01,520

was in that city at that time right and

4293

02:58:06,630 --> 02:58:03,680

and for the most part everything lined

4294

02:58:07,750 --> 02:58:06,640

up in the mj 12 documents when you were

4295

02:58:10,550 --> 02:58:07,760

vetting

4296

02:58:13,110 --> 02:58:10,560

specific things that you could vet

4297

02:58:14,150 --> 02:58:13,120

you can't you can't vet e.t

4298

02:58:15,750 --> 02:58:14,160

but you can

4299

02:58:18,389 --> 02:58:15,760

vet the person

4300

02:58:20,550 --> 02:58:18,399

their title and where they were working

4301
02:58:21,830 --> 02:58:20,560
at that time and it was it was it all

4302
02:58:22,710 --> 02:58:21,840
lined up

4303
02:58:24,630 --> 02:58:22,720
well

4304
02:58:26,710 --> 02:58:24,640
that's because it was a legitimate

4305
02:58:28,230 --> 02:58:26,720
government document created by the

4306
02:58:29,190 --> 02:58:28,240
government

4307
02:58:31,510 --> 02:58:29,200
but

4308
02:58:33,190 --> 02:58:31,520
that's the document

4309
02:58:35,429 --> 02:58:33,200
now you have to talk about

4310
02:58:37,030 --> 02:58:35,439
the information contained in the

4311
02:58:41,269 --> 02:58:37,040
document

4312
02:58:43,269 --> 02:58:41,279
now is all that real did all that happen

4313
02:58:45,750 --> 02:58:43,279

uh that's that's the question the

4314

02:58:47,510 --> 02:58:45,760

document itself is legitimate because

4315

02:58:49,429 --> 02:58:47,520

the government created it right but they

4316

02:58:51,510 --> 02:58:49,439

created it for a reason

4317

02:58:53,670 --> 02:58:51,520

i mean i know people out there say no

4318

02:58:57,110 --> 02:58:53,680

it's you know this isn't right and this

4319

02:59:01,830 --> 02:58:58,830

they they just shot themselves in the

4320

02:59:04,550 --> 02:59:01,840

foot they showed their ignorance because

4321

02:59:06,550 --> 02:59:04,560

it is a government document they created

4322

02:59:07,590 --> 02:59:06,560

a document and they created it for a

4323

02:59:09,030 --> 02:59:07,600

reason

4324

02:59:11,349 --> 02:59:09,040

now

4325

02:59:14,230 --> 02:59:11,359

is it disinformation i didn't create the

4326
02:59:15,990 --> 02:59:14,240
document i don't know the reason i don't

4327
02:59:17,990 --> 02:59:16,000
know what they were trying to do with

4328
02:59:21,110 --> 02:59:18,000
jamie i mean but if you know the

4329
02:59:23,590 --> 02:59:21,120
background of jamie you know jamie

4330
02:59:26,070 --> 02:59:23,600
uh goes way back i mean jamie was

4331
02:59:29,590 --> 02:59:26,080
involved with uh

4332
02:59:31,590 --> 02:59:29,600
the navy navy intelligence uh he did

4333
02:59:35,190 --> 02:59:31,600
he was a source on on some things for

4334
02:59:37,110 --> 02:59:35,200
navy navy intelligence and he

4335
02:59:39,110 --> 02:59:37,120
he created some things

4336
02:59:41,110 --> 02:59:39,120
and he did some things that navy

4337
02:59:43,030 --> 02:59:41,120
intelligence told him to do

4338
02:59:44,710 --> 02:59:43,040

uh and he

4339

02:59:46,950 --> 02:59:44,720

you know and then he went

4340

02:59:49,190 --> 02:59:46,960

off the deep end

4341

02:59:52,150 --> 02:59:49,200

and you know claiming that the navy

4342

02:59:52,870 --> 02:59:52,160

seals abducted him and all this stuff

4343

03:00:00,950 --> 02:59:52,880

yeah

4344

03:00:03,190 --> 03:00:00,960

we're i i've got 30 seconds left so i

4345

03:00:05,750 --> 03:00:03,200

will take this time to say

4346

03:00:08,309 --> 03:00:05,760

amazing conversation tonight rick

4347

03:00:11,510 --> 03:00:08,319

amazing and uh thank you so much for

4348

03:00:13,670 --> 03:00:11,520

taking the time uh from uh the secret

4349

03:00:16,710 --> 03:00:13,680

location of the red roof inn

4350

03:00:18,950 --> 03:00:16,720

somewhere in the mojave desert thank you

4351
03:00:21,269 --> 03:00:18,960
very much rick and uh we'll talk about

4352
03:00:21,910 --> 03:00:21,279
the week uh behave and be well

4353
03:00:22,950 --> 03:00:21,920
and

4354
03:00:27,510 --> 03:00:22,960
thank you

4355
03:00:30,710 --> 03:00:27,520
always enjoy being on your show you're

4356
03:00:33,510 --> 03:00:30,720
the best thank you so much rick

4357
03:00:34,710 --> 03:00:33,520
with that i've got to go straight to the

4358
03:00:38,389 --> 03:00:34,720
credits

4359
03:00:40,309 --> 03:00:38,399
lots of stuff uh tonight on the show lot

4360
03:00:43,349 --> 03:00:40,319
and i know that all of you are gonna go

4361
03:00:45,750 --> 03:00:43,359
back and and listen to this again and

4362
03:00:48,950 --> 03:00:45,760
and remind me i'm gonna have to go back

4363
03:00:51,750 --> 03:00:48,960

and listen to this show

4364

03:00:54,950 --> 03:00:51,760

wow incredible thank you rick

4365

03:00:56,790 --> 03:00:54,960

fade to black is produced by hill j palm

4366

03:00:59,750 --> 03:00:56,800

renee dennis and kevin announces our

4367

03:01:02,070 --> 03:00:59,760

steve harder gene vettel mark d kovar

4368

03:01:03,269 --> 03:01:02,080

webmaster is drew the geek music doug

4369

03:01:06,790 --> 03:01:03,279

aldrich

4370

03:01:08,870 --> 03:01:06,800

intro spaceboy spaceboymusic.com

4371

03:01:10,230 --> 03:01:08,880

fade to black is produced by kjc over

4372

03:01:12,910 --> 03:01:10,240

the game changer network and this

4373

03:01:15,190 --> 03:01:12,920

broadcast is owned and copyrighted

4374

03:01:17,030 --> 03:01:15,200

2022 by fade to black and the game

4375

03:01:19,190 --> 03:01:17,040

changer network inc it cannot be

4376
03:01:20,950 --> 03:01:19,200
rebroadcast downloaded copied or used

4377
03:01:22,469 --> 03:01:20,960
anywhere in the known universe without

4378
03:01:24,630 --> 03:01:22,479
written permission from fade to block of

4379
03:01:26,950 --> 03:01:24,640
the game changer network tomorrow night

4380
03:01:28,870 --> 03:01:26,960
is fader night with open lines all night

4381
03:01:30,550 --> 03:01:28,880
long i know what you guys are going to

4382
03:01:33,190 --> 03:01:30,560
be talking about

4383
03:01:35,510 --> 03:01:33,200
we'll do all of that but until then

4384
03:01:42,480 --> 03:01:35,520
i want you to be safe

4385
03:01:59,269 --> 03:01:48,520
[Music]

4386
03:01:59,279 --> 03:02:03,570
wow